



## CALENDAR 1939

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	JULY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31						29	30	31				
FEB.	1	2	3	4				AUG.	1	2	3	4	5		
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28						26	27	28	29	30	31	
MAR.	1	2	3	4				SEPT.	1	2					
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		5	6	7	8	9		
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		12	13	14	15	16		
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		19	20	21	22	23		
	26	27	28	29	30	31			26	27	28	29	30		
APRIL	1							OCT.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		16	17	18	19	20	21	
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	30								29	30	31				
MAY	1	2	3	4	5	6		NOV.	1	2	3	4			
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	28	29	30	31					26	27	28	29	30		
JUNE	1	2	3					DEC.	1	2					
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	25	26	27	28	29	30			24	25	26	27	28	29	30
									31						

## THE EXCELSIOR DIARY FOR 1939



No. E531/79 F

National Blank Book Company  
Holyoke, Mass.



MADE IN U. S. A.

### THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name S. H. PEYNO L.P.S.  
Residence 25 East 9th St.  
Business Address 90 Broad St.  
Tel. No. (Home) W. 1758 (Bus.) 24-1960  
Old Age Sec. Number .....

Unemployment Sec. Number .....

Auto Driver's License No. ....

Auto Registration No. ....

Mfr's No. .... Engine No. ....

Auto Insurance .....

Size of Hat ..... Gloves .....

Hosiery ..... Collar .....

Shoes ..... Sleeve Length .....

Weight ..... Height .....

Waist Meas. .... Chest Meas. ....

Bank Book No. .... Safe Dep. Box. ....

Notify in case of Accident .....

Fraternal Organizations .....

Anniversaries .....

Birthdays .....

## Legal Holidays

### Holidays observed in all States

January 1—New Year's Day  
February 22—Washington's Birthday  
July 4—Independence Day  
1st Monday in September—Labor Day  
Last Thursday in Nov.—Thanksgiving  
December 25—Christmas Day

Ala.... Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, April 13, April 26,  
June 3, Oct. 9, Election Day, Nov. 11.....  
Alaska.... Feb. 12, March 30, May 30, Oct. 18.....  
Ariz.... Feb. 14, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day,  
Nov. 11.....  
Ark.... Jan. 19, June 3, Oct. 12, Election Day,  
Nov. 11.....  
Cal.... Feb. 12, May 30, Sept. 9, Oct. 12, Election  
Day, Nov. 11.....  
Colo.... Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 1, Oct. 12, Election  
Day, Nov. 11.....  
Conn.... Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12,  
Nov. 11.....  
Del.... Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12,  
Election Day, Nov. 11, Dec. 7, May 30.....  
D. C....  
Fla.... Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday,  
April 26, June 3, Oct. 12, Elect. Day, Nov. 11.....  
Ga.... Jan. 19, Feb. 12, April 26, June 3, Election  
Day, Nov. 11.....  
Hawaii.... May 30, June 11, Nov. 11.....  
Idaho.... May 30, June 15, Oct. 12, Elect. Day, Nov. 11.....  
Ill.... Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Nov. 11.....  
Ind.... Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....  
Iowa.... Feb. 12, May 30, Election Day, Nov. 11.....  
Kan.... Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....  
Ky.... Jan. 19, Feb. 12, May 10, May 30, Oct. 12,  
Election Day.....  
La.... Jan. 8, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, 3rd  
Tuesday in April, June 3, Oct. 12, Election  
Day, Nov. 11.....  
Me.... April 19, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day  
Nov. 11.....  
Md.... March 25, Good Friday, May 30, Sept. 12,  
Oct. 12, Election Day.....  
Mass.... April 19, May 30, Oct. 12, Nov. 11.....  
Mich.... Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....

## Legal Holidays

Minn.... Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Election  
Day, Nov. 11.....  
Miss.... Jan. 19, April 26, June 3, (Oct. 1).....  
Mo.... Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Elect. Day, Nov. 11.....  
Mont.... Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Elect. Day, Nov. 11.....  
Neb.... Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Elect. Day, Nov. 11.....  
Nev.... Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Oct. 31, Elect. Day.  
N. H.... Last Thursday in April, May 30, Oct. 12,  
Election Day, Nov. 11.....  
N.J.... Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12,  
Election Day, Nov. 11.....  
N. M.... Feb. 12, May 30, Election Day, Nov. 11.....  
N. Y.... Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Elect. Day, Nov. 11.....  
N. C.... Jan. 19, April 12, May 10, May 20, Election  
Day, Nov. 11.....  
N. Dak.... Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Elect. Day, Nov. 11.....  
Ohio.... Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....  
Okla.... May 30, Election Day.....  
Ore.... Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....  
Pa.... Feb. 12, March 4, Good Friday, May 30,  
Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....  
R. I.... May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....  
S. C.... Jan. 19, June 3, Election Day, Dec. 28.....  
S. Dak.... Feb. 12, May 30, Election Day, Nov. 11.....  
Tenn.... Jan. 19, Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30,  
June 3, July 13, Election Day, Nov. 11.....  
Texas.... March 2, April 21, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12,  
Election Day, Nov. 11.....  
Utah.... Feb. 12, May 30, July 24, Oct. 12, Elect. Day.....  
Vt.... May 30, Aug. 16, Oct. 12, Nov. 11.....  
Va.... Jan. 19, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12, Elect. Day,  
Nov. 11.....  
Wash.... Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....  
W. Va.... Feb. 12, May 30, June 20, Oct. 12, Election  
Day, Nov. 11.....  
Wis.... May 30, Election Day.....  
Wyo.... Feb. 12, May 30, Election Day.....

Holidays in Parenthesis ( ) are not Observed by  
all the Banks.

Holidays falling on Sunday observed the day after.

Notes and acceptances due on holidays are payable  
day after except Nevada and Texas, where payable  
day before.

# Church Calendar

1939

## JANUARY

- 1. 1st Sunday after Xmas
- 6. Epiphany
- 8. 1st after Epiphany
- 15. 2nd after Epiphany
- 22. 3rd after Epiphany
- 25. Conversion of St. Paul
- 29. 4th after Epiphany

## FEBRUARY

- 2. Purification (Candlemas)
- 12. Shrove Tuesday

## MARCH

- 1. Ember Day
- 3. " "
- 5. 2nd in Lent
- 12. 3rd in Lent
- 19. 4th in Lent (Mid-Lent)
- 25. Annunciation
- 26. 5th in Lent (Passion Sunday)

## APRIL

- 2. 6th in Lent (Palm Sunday)
- 4. Monday in Holy Week
- 5. Tuesday "
- 6. Wednesday "
- 7. Maundy Thursday
- 8. Good Friday
- 9. Easter Day
- 10. Monday in Easter Week
- 11. Tuesday in Easter Week
- 16. 1st after Easter (Low Sunday)
- 22. 2nd after Easter
- 25. St. Mark's Day
- 30. 3rd after Easter

## MAY

- 1. St. Philip and St. James
- 7. 4th after Easter
- 14. 5th after Easter (Rog. Sunday)
- 16. Rogation Day

## JUNE

- 17. " "
- 18. Ascension Day (Holy Thurs.)
- 21. Sunday after Ascension
- 28. Whitsunday (Pentecost)
- 29. Monday in Whitsun Week
- 30. Whitmonday "
- 31. Ember Day

## JUNE

- 2. Ember Day
- 3. " "
- 4. Trinity Sunday
- 11. 1st after Trinity (St. Barnabas)

## JULY

- 2. 4th after Trinity
- 9. 5th "
- 16. 6th "
- 23. 7th "
- 25. St. James
- 30. 8th after Trinity

## AUGUST

- 3. 13th after Trinity
- 10. 14th "
- 17. 15th "
- 20. Ember Day
- 21. St. Matthew
- 22. Ember Day
- 23. 16th after Trinity
- 29. St. Mich. and all Angels

## OCTOBER

- 1. 17th after Trinity
- 8. 18th "
- 15. 19th "
- 18. St. Luke
- 22. 20th after Trinity
- 28. St. Simon and St. Jude
- 31. Hallowe'en

## NOVEMBER

- 1. All Saints' Day
- 2. All Souls' Day
- 5. 22nd after Trinity
- 12. 23rd after Trinity
- 19. 24th after Trinity
- 26. Next before Advent
- 30. Thanksgiving (St. Andrew)

## DECEMBER

- 3. 1st in Advent
- 10. 2nd in Advent
- 17. 3rd in Advent
- 20. Ember Day
- 21. St. Thomas
- 23. Ember Day
- 24. 4th in Advent
- 25. Christmas Day
- 26. St. Stephen
- 27. St. John Evangelist
- 28. Holy Innocents
- 31. 1st after Xmas

# Tide Table

The time of high water at any of the following points is earlier or later than the time of high water at New York by the hours and minutes indicated.

	Earl.	Later		Earl.	Later
Albany, N. Y.	9 40		Newburyport	3 40	
Annapolis, Md.	3 10		New Haven,	3 00	
Asbury Park	40		New London	1 15	
Atlantic City	55		Newport, R.I.		30
Baltimore, Md.	1 15		Norfolk, Va.	1 30	
Bar Harbor, Me.	2 30		Norwich, Conn.	2 00	
Beaufort, N. C.	35		Ole Pt. Comfort	50	
Block Island, R.I.	15		Philadelphia, Pa.	5 55	
Boston, Mass.	3 00		Plymouth, Mass.	3 00	
Bridgeport, Conn.	3 05		Point Lookout,	4 50	
Bristol, R. I.	20		Portland, Me.	2 50	
Cape May, N. J.	05		Portsmouth, N. H.	3 10	
Charleston, S. C.	15		Poughkeepsie	4 45	
Coney Island	30		Providence, R. I.	10	
Eastport, Me.	2 35		Provincetown	3 00	
Fall River, Mass.	05		Richmond, Va.	3 30	
Glen Cove, L. I.	3 00		Rockaway Inlet	30	
Gloucester, Mass.	2 50		Rockland, Me.	2 45	
Hyannisport	3 00		Rockport, Mass.	2 50	
Isle of Shoals	3 00		St. Augustine	25	
Jacksonville, Fla.	1 30		Salem, Mass.	2 55	
Key West, Fla.	2 10		Sandy Hook, N. J.	30	
League Island, Pa.	5 25		Savannah, Ga.		50
Marblehead	3 00		Southport, N. C.	.25	
Montauk Point	05		Vineyard Haven	3 30	
Nantucket, Mass.	3 00		Washington, D. C.	05	
Nantucket, Mass.	4 15		Watch Hill, R. I.	50	
Newark, N. J.	1 00		West Point, N. Y.	3 25	
New Bedford	20		Wilmington, N. C.	1 55	

# Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City  
Eastern Standard Time (Add 1 hr. for Daylight Saving Time)

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June
1	4 00	5 56	4 34	6 19	6 23	7 40
2	5 13	6 21	5 40	6 41	7 12	8 23
3	6 14	7 13	6 37	7 30	7 58	9 10
4	7 38	8 03	6 58	8 16	8 44	9 57
5	7 28	8 53	7 49	9 04	9 31	10 46
6	8 16	9 46	8 36	9 52	10 20	11 32
7	9 08	10 39	9 25	10 44	11 12	12 19
8	10 03	11 33	10 16	11 36	12 03	1 03
9	11 00	12 27	11 08	12 30	12 53	1 46
10	11 57	1 22	12 02	1 23	1 43	2 30
11	12 52	2 18	12 55	2 17	2 32	3 19
12	1 49	3 20	1 50	3 14	3 24	4 10
13	2 47	4 25	2 49	4 12	4 18	5 03
14	3 48	5 24	3 54	5 06	5 07	5 52
15	4 52	6 15	4 53	5 52	5 51	6 18
16	5 51	6 34	5 45	6 08	6 30	7 04
17	6 38	7 15	6 29	6 50	6 52	7 50
18	6 58	7 51	6 46	7 26	7 32	8 41
19	7 39	8 26	7 24	8 00	8 11	9 36
20	8 15	8 57	7 58	8 36	8 55	10 35
21	8 50	9 26	8 30	9 09	9 46	11 35
22	9 23	9 53	9 00	9 56	10 46	12 32
23	9 54	10 24	9 28	10 48	11 48	1 27
24	10 21	11 04	10 04	11 49	12 47	2 24
25	10 53	11 54	10 49	12 51	1 45	3 22
26	11 34	12 50	11 44	1 54	2 43	4 21
27	12 19	1 54	12 46	3 00	3 44	5 18
28	1 11	3 12	1 54	4 04	4 44	6 10
29	2 11	—	3 06	5 06	5 39	6 36
30	3 26	—	4 20	5 59	6 28	7 23
31	4 48	—	5 26	—	6 54	—

High Water for the day. Add or subtract  
12 hours for night. Heavy figures, afternoon.

# Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City  
Eastern Standard Time (Add 1 hr. for Daylight Saving Time)

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	8 07	9 02	9 29	9 20	10 23	11 15
2	8 49	9 41	9 56	9 55	11 20	12 16
3	9 30	10 14	10 30	10 39	12 23	1 17
4	10 14	10 47	11 10	11 34	1 28	2 19
5	10 57	11 21	11 59	12 33	2 35	3 25
6	11 38	11 58	12 55	1 39	3 44	4 35
7	12 17	12 41	1 58	2 51	4 52	5 35
8	12 54	1 30	3 09	4 05	5 51	6 27
9	1 33	2 28	4 25	5 11	6 22	6 53
10	2 18	3 36	5 31	6 09	7 08	7 38
11	3 13	4 48	6 26	6 39	7 54	8 22
12	4 16	5 50	6 58	7 27	8 40	9 05
13	5 20	6 25	7 45	8 13	9 26	9 49
14	6 11	7 16	8 34	8 59	10 14	10 34
15	6 43	8 06	9 24	9 50	11 04	11 21
16	7 34	8 56	10 17	10 42	11 55	12 02
17	8 25	9 50	11 11	11 36	12 46	12 45
18	9 18	10 45	12 07	12 31	1 36	1 31
19	10 14	11 41	1 02	1 24	2 26	2 16
20	11 12	12 37	1 59	2 19	3 20	3 12
21	12 10	1 34	2 57	3 15	4 17	4 14
22	1 03	2 29	3 56	4 13	5 10	5 15
23	2 00	3 29	4 54	5 07	5 57	6 06
24	2 58	4 30	5 45	5 55	6 40	6 26
25	3 57	5 25	6 28	6 34	6 56	7 08
26	4 56	6 14	6 52	6 55	7 30	7 48
27	5 50	6 42	7 29	7 28	8 05	8 30
28	6 18	7 22	8 00	7 58	8 42	9 17
29	7 04	7 59	8 29	8 25	9 25	10 09
30	7 47	8 32	8 53	8 57	10 16	11 06
31	8 26	9 03	—	9 35	—	12 04

High Water for the day. Add or subtract  
12 hours for night. Heavy figures, afternoon.

## Daylight Saving

Daylight Saving Time means advancing the clock by one hour during the summer, generally from the last Sunday in April until the last Sunday in September.

The following schedules are now in effect.

Conn.	Entire State
Del.	Entire State
Ga.	Atlanta, Albany, Americus and surrounding towns
Idaho	Burke, Kellogg, Mullan and Wallace
Ill.	Chicago and 38 neighboring communities now permanently on E. S. T. 55 other communities use Daylight Time
Ind.	Elkhart, Ft. Wayne, Hammond, LaPorte, South Bend, etc.
Maine	Entire State
Mass.	Entire State
Minn.	Minneapolis
Mont.	Billings
N. H.	Entire State
N. J.	Entire State
N. Y.	Entire State
Pa.	Philadelphia, Pittsburgh and other places
R. I.	Entire State
Vt.	Bennington, Brattleboro, Rutland and other places
W. Va.	Charleston

## Principal Cities

Ninety-three cities over 100,000, 1930 census

New York, N. Y.	6,930,446	Fort Worth, Texas	163,447
Chicago, Ill.	3,376,438	New Haven, Conn.	162,655
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,950,961	Flint, Mich.	156,492
Detroit, Mich.	1,568,662	Nashville, Tenn.	153,866
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,238,048	Springfield, Mass.	149,900
Cleveland, Ohio	900,429	San Diego, Cal.	147,995
St. Louis, Mo.	821,960	Bridgeport, Conn.	146,716
Baltimore, Md.	804,874	Scranton, Pa.	143,433
Boston, Mass.	781,188	Des Moines, Ia.	142,559
Pittsburgh, Pa.	669,817	Long Beach, Cal.	142,032
San Francisco, Cal.	634,394	Tulsa, Okla.	141,258
Milwaukee, Wis.	578,249	Salt Lake City, Utah	140,267
Buffalo, N. Y.	573,076	Paterson, N. J.	138,513
Washington, D. C.	486,869	Yonkers, N. Y.	134,646
Minneapolis, Minn.	464,356	Norfolk, Va.	129,710
New Orleans, La.	458,762	Jacksonville, Fla.	129,549
Cincinnati, Ohio	451,160	Albany, N. Y.	127,412
Newark, N. J.	442,337	Trenton, N. J.	123,356
Kansas City, Mo.	399,746	Kansas City, Kan.	121,857
Seattle, Wash.	365,583	Chattanooga, Tenn.	119,798
Indianapolis, Ind.	364,161	Camden, N. J.	118,700
Rochester, N. Y.	328,132	Erie, Pa.	115,967
Jersey City, N. J.	316,715	Spokane, Wash.	115,514
Louisville, Ky.	307,745	Fall River, Mass.	115,274
Portland, Ore.	301,813	Fort Wayne, Ind.	114,916
Houston, Texas	292,352	Elizabeth, N. J.	114,589
Toledo, Ohio	290,718	Cambridge, Mass.	113,643
Columbus, Ohio	290,564	New Bedford, Mass.	112,597
Denver, Colo.	287,861	Reading, Pa.	111,171
Oakland, Cal.	284,043	Wichita, Kan.	111,110
St. Paul, Minn.	271,606	Miami, Fla.	110,637
Atlanta, Ga.	270,366	Tacoma, Wash.	106,817
Dallas, Texas	260,573	Wilmette, Del.	106,597
Birmingham, Ala.	259,678	Knoxville, Tenn.	105,802
Akron, Ohio	255,040	Peoria, Ill.	104,969
Memphis, Tenn.	253,143	Canton, Ohio	104,906
Providence, R. I.	252,981	South Bend, Ind.	104,193
San Antonio, Texas	214,123	Somerville, Mass.	103,908
Omaha, Neb.	214,006	El Paso, Texas	102,421
Syracuse, N. Y.	209,326	Lynn, Mass.	102,320
Dayton, Ohio	200,983	Evansville, Ind.	102,249
Worcester, Mass.	195,311	Utica, N. Y.	101,740
Oklahoma City, Okla.	187,389	Duluth, Minn.	101,463
Richmond, Va.	182,929	Tampa, Fla.	101,161
Youngstown, Ohio	170,002	Gary, Ind.	100,426
Grand Rapids, Mich.	168,592	Lowell, Mass.	100,234
Hartford, Conn.	164,072		

## RAILWAY EXPRESS DATA

**First Class** General merchandise—Rates vary according to weight and distance carried.

**Second Class** Articles of Food and Drink with limitations, also seeds, roots, grains, etc. Rates 25% less than First Class.

**Third Class** Books, Advertising Printed Matter, Printed Cards, Pamphlets, Calendars, etc. Each Package should be marked to indicate contents. Value limited to \$10.00. Rate 1c. for each 2 oz. or fraction thereof. Minimum charge 15c.

Special Express Rates are available for certain classes of merchandise. A special rate for advertising matter, with a minimum charge of 25c. and point to point commodity rates are available. Such information may be obtained from any Express Office.

All Rates and Charges include Collection and Delivery in cities and principal towns. Packages may be left at Western Union Offices, or will be called for by Western Union messengers, without extra charge.

Regular Express charges include insurance up to \$50.00 on each shipment of 100 lbs. or less, and 50c. per lb. where shipments weigh over 100 lbs. Additional insurance may be obtained at 10c. per \$100.00 or fraction thereof.

Charges may be prepaid by shipper or collected from consignee.

Air Express service is operated in co-operation with Rail Express. Shipments for transportation by air are accepted under the same general terms and conditions. Shipments of unusual bulk or weight (over 200 lbs.) are not accepted for transportation by air, except by advance arrangement. Practically all classes of matter can be handled by air express, except live creatures, and inflammables.

## MORNING AND EVENING STARS

1939

### MORNING

Mercury—Jan. 1—Feb. 18  
April 3—June 7  
Aug. 10—Sept. 22  
Nov. 28—Dec. 31

Venus —Jan. 1—Sept. 5  
Mars —Jan. 1—July 23

Jupiter —March 6—Sept. 27  
Saturn —April 11—Oct. 21

Uranus —May 9—Nov. 13  
Neptune—Jan. 1—March 13  
Sept. 16—Dec. 31

Feb. 18—April 3  
June 7—Aug. 10  
Sept. 22—Nov. 28

Sept. 5—Dec. 31  
July 23—Dec. 31

Jan. 1—March 6  
Sept. 27—Dec. 31

Jan. 1—April 11  
Oct. 21—Dec. 31

Jan. 1—May 9  
Nov. 13—Dec. 31

March 13—Sept. 16

### BEGINNING OF SEASONS, 1939

	d	h	m	
Spring begins March	21	7	29 A. M.	Eastern
Summer begins June	22	2	40 A. M.	Standard
Autumn begins Sept.	23	5	50 P. M.	Time
Winter begins Dec.	22	1	6 P. M.	

### DATE OF EASTER, APRIL 9, 1939

Earth in Perihelion, 1939, January 3, 5 P. M., E. S. T.  
Earth in Aphelion, 1939, July 5, 3 P. M., E. S. T.

### ECLIPSES, 1939

In the year 1939, there will be four eclipses, two of the Sun and two of the Moon.

1. An annular eclipse of the Sun, April 19, visible as a partial eclipse in North America and western Europe. The annular path passes across northwestern North America and Arctic Ocean.

2. A Total eclipse of the Moon, May 3, visible in eastern Europe, Asia, Africa, and Australia. The duration of totality will be one hour and three minutes.

3. A total eclipse of the Sun, October 12, visible as a partial eclipse in eastern Australia and southern South America. The path of totality passes over extreme southeastern Pacific Ocean and over Antarctic Ocean.

4. A partial eclipse of the Moon, October 28, visible in Europe, western Africa, North and South America, eastern Australia and northeastern Asia. The greatest magnitude of the eclipse will be .99.

1939

# January

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH TON
Full Moon	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.
5 4 30	A 5 4 30 A	5 4 30 A	5 4 30 A
Last Quar.	12 8 10	M 12 8 10 M	12 8 10 M
New Moon	20 8 27	M 20 8 27 M	20 8 27 M
First Quar.	28 10 0	O M 28 10 0	M 28 10 0 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Con.	Latitude of Northern States	Latitude of Middle States	Latitude of Southern States
1	S	○	7 30 4	7 2 19	7 2 44 43
2	S	○	7 30 4	7 2 45	7 2 44 43
3	M	○	7 30 4	7 2 45	7 2 44 43
4	T	○	7 30 4	7 2 45	7 2 44 43
5	W	○	7 30 4	7 2 45	7 2 44 43
6	TH	○	7 30 4	7 2 45	7 2 44 43
7	F	○	7 30 4	7 2 45	7 2 44 43
8	S	□	7 30 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
9	S	□	7 30 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
10	M	□	7 30 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
11	T	□	7 30 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
12	W	□	7 30 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
13	TH	□	7 30 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
14	F	□	7 30 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
15	S	△	7 30 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
16	S	△	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
17	M	△	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
18	T	△	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
19	W	△	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
20	TH	△	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
21	F	△	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
22	S	○	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
23	S	○	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
24	M	○	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
25	T	○	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
26	W	○	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
27	TH	○	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
28	F	○	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
29	S	○	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
30	M	○	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46
31	T	○	7 28 4	7 2 46	7 2 45 46

1.	Day's Length—9h. 7m.—9h. 19m.—10h. 1m.									
8	7	30	4	37	2	19	3	7	24	4 43
9	7	30	4	38	3	45	4	7	24	4 43
10	7	30	4	39	4	51	7	24	4 44	4 45
11	7	30	4	40	5	54	5	7	24	4 45
12	7	30	4	41	6	8	6	7	24	4 45
13	7	30	4	42	6	8	7	24	4 46	7
14	7	30	4	43	7	24	4 46	7	24	4 46
15	7	30	4	44	8	38	7	24	4 47	8
16	7	29	4	45	9	50	7	24	4 48	9
17	7	29	4	46	10	50	7	24	4 48	10
18	7	29	4	47	10	50	7	24	4 48	10
19	7	29	4	47	11	50	7	24	4 48	11
20	7	29	4	48	8	57	7	24	4 48	11
21	7	29	4	49	9	54	7	24	4 48	11
22	7	28	4	50	15	55	9	7	24	4 49
23	7	28	4	51	15	55	10	7	24	4 49
24	7	27	4	51	15	55	9	7	24	4 49
25	7	27	4	52	16	50	10	7	24	4 49
26	7	27	4	53	16	50	10	7	24	4 49
27	7	26	4	53	16	50	10	7	24	4 49
28	7	26	4	54	17	50	10	7	24	4 49
29	7	26	4	55	17	50	10	7	24	4 49
30	7	26	4	56	17	50	10	7	24	4 49
31	7	26	4	57	17	50	10	7	24	4 49

2.	Day's Length—9h. 14m.—9h. 24m.—10h. 6m.									
8	7	29	4	44	8	38	7	7	25	9 49
9	7	29	4	45	9	50	7	7	25	9 49
10	7	29	4	46	10	50	7	7	25	9 49
11	7	29	4	47	11	50	7	7	25	9 49
12	7	29	4	47	11	50	7	7	25	9 49
13	7	28	4	48	8	57	7	7	24	4 50
14	7	28	4	49	9	54	7	7	24	4 50
15	7	28	4	50	15	55	9	7	24	4 50
16	7	28	4	51	15	55	10	7	24	4 50
17	7	27	4	51	16	50	10	7	24	4 50
18	7	27	4	52	16	50	10	7	24	4 50
19	7	27	4	53	16	50	10	7	24	4 50
20	7	27	4	54	17	50	10	7	24	4 50
21	7	27	4	55	17	50	10	7	24	4 50
22	7	27	4	56	17	50	10	7	24	4 50
23	7	27	4	57	17	50	10	7	24	4 50
24	7	26	4	58	17	50	10	7	24	4 50
25	7	26	4	59	17	50	10	7	24	4 50
26	7	26	4	59	17	50	10	7	24	4 50
27	7	26	4	59	17	50	10	7	24	4 50
28	7	26	4	59	17	50	10	7	24	4 50
29	7	26	4	59	17	50	10	7	24	4 50
30	7	26	4	59	17	50	10	7	24	4 50
31	7	26	4	59	17	50	10	7	24	4 50

3.	Day's Length—9h. 24m.—9h. 33m.—10h. 13m.									
15	7	27	4	51	3	51	9	7	24	4 56
16	7	27	4	52	4	50	10	7	24	4 56
17	7	27	4	53	4	50	10	7	24	4 56
18	7	27	4	54	5	50	10	7	24	4 56
19	7	27	4	55	5	50	10	7	24	4 56
20	7	27	4	56	5	50	10	7	24	4 56
21	7	27	4	57	5	50	10	7	24	4 56
22	7	27	4	58	5	50	10	7	24	4 56
23	7	27	4	59	5	50	10	7	24	4 56
24	7	27	4	59	5	50	10	7	24	4 56
25	7	27	4	59	5	50	10	7	24	4 56
26	7	27	4	59	5	50	10	7	24	4 56
27	7	27	4	59	5	50	10	7	24	4 56
28	7	27	4	59	5	50	10	7	24	4 56
29	7	27	4	59	5	50	10	7	24	4 56
30	7	27	4	59	5	50	10	7	24	4 56
31	7	27	4	59	5	50	10	7	24	4 56

4.	Day's Length—9h. 30m.—9h. 45m.—10h. 21m.									
22	7	26	4	55	0	7	24	12	7	19
23	7	25	4	55	1	8	22	7	19	5
24	7	25	4	56	2	9	21	7	18	5
25	7	25	4	57	3	10	20	7	17	5
26	7	25	4	58	3	10	20	7	17	5
27	7	25	4	59	3	10	20	7	17	5
28	7	25	4	59	3	10	20	7	17	5
29	7	25	4	59	3	10	20	7	17	5
30	7	25	4	59	3	10	20	7	17	5
31	7	25	4	59	3	10	20	7	17	5

5.	Day's Length—9h. 50m.—9h. 58m.—10h. 31m.									
29	7	25	4	58	8	25	3	7	16	52
30	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
31	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
1	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
2	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
3	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
4	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
5	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
6	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
7	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
8	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
9	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
10	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
11	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
12	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
13	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
14	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
15	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
16	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
17	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
18	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
19	7	25	4	59	8	25	3	7	16	52
20	7	25								

1939.

March

193

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASHINGTON
	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.
Full Moon	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 1 0
Last Quar.	12 4 37	12 4 37	12 4 37
New Moon	20 8 49	20 8 49	20 8 49
First Quar.	28 7 16	28 7 16	28 7 16

11. Day's Length—11h. 42m.—11h. 43m.—11h. 49m.

12	S	III	6	19.0	1	0	49	10	6	19.0	1	0	44	3	34	15	6	6	1	16
13	T	+	6	16.6	3	1	39	6	17.6	3	1	39	6	17.6	3	1	39	6	7	2
14	T	+	6	16.6	4	2	24	9	6	15.6	4	2	20	13	6	7	2	24	9	
15	W	+	6	15.6	5	3	3	9	6	14.6	5	3	25	12	6	7	2	24	9	
16	T	+	6	13.6	6	3	37	9	6	12.6	6	3	34	11	6	8	3	22	10	
17	F	+	6	11.6	7	4	9	9	6	11.6	7	4	6	10	6	9	3	22	10	
18	S	III	6	9.6	9	4	39	6	9	6	4	37	6	8	6	9	4	31	10	

12.	<i>Day's Length</i> —12h. 2m.—12h. 2m.—12h. 3m.
19.1.5.1 = 16	8 6 3 0 5 7  8 6 8 6 1 0 5 6 6 7 6 1 0 5 4

20	M	≡	6	6	11	sets	8	6	6	11	sets	6	6	11	sets					
21	T	X	6	4	6	12	7	6	4	6	12	7	5	4	6	12	7	0		
22	W	X	6	2	13	8	8	7	6	2	13	8	6	3	6	12	7	57		
23	T	P	6	1	16	9	11	7	6	1	16	9	8	6	13	8	56	1		
24	S	P	5	59	6	15	10	14	5	59	6	15	10	6	10	6	0	14		
25	S	P	5	57	6	10	11	16	5	58	6	16	11	12	5	59	6	14	10	54

13.	<i>Day's Length</i> :—12h. 23m.—12h. 21m.—12h. 17m.
26	S 8   5 55   6 18 morn   6   5 56   6 17 morn   5 58   6 25   11 51

27	M	8	5	54	6	10	0	15	6	5	54	6	18	0	20	5	50	6	15	morn
28	T	□	5	50	6	20	1	9	5	5	54	6	20	1	5	55	6	20	0	47
29	W	□	5	50	6	21	1	58	5	5	51	6	20	1	54	5	54	6	17	1 39
30	T	□	5	48	6	22	2	42	5	5	49	6	21	2	39	5	52	6	18	2 27
31	F	□	5	47	6	23	3	22	4	5	48	6	22	3	20	5	51	6	18	3 11

\*1939\*

April

192

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
Full Moon	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.
3 11 18 A	3 11 18 A	3 11 18 A	3 11 18 A
Last Quar.	11 11 11 M	11 11 11 M	11 11 11 M
New Moon	19 11 35 M	19 11 35 M	19 11 35 M
First Quar.	26 1 25 A	26 1 25 A	26 1 25 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon 14 days	Latitude of Northern States			Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States				
			Sun	Sun	Moon	Sun	Sun	Moon	Sun	Sun	Moon		
		rises sets sets	h m h m h m		sets sets sets	h m h m h m		sets sets sets	h m h m h m				
1	S	Ω	5 45 16	24	3 59	4 5 46	26	23	3 58	5 49	29	3 53	
14.			Day's Length—17 hours, 42m.—12h. 40m.—17h. 32m.										
1	S	Ω	5 43 0	25	4 32	4 5 44	26	24	3 33	4 58	20	4 33	
3	T	□	4 41 0	26	5 12	4 5 43	25	23	4 57	6 21	21	4 56	
4	T	△	5 40 0	27	7 22	4 5 41	26	20	5 20	6 26	21	5 19	
5	W	▽	3 38 0	29	8 30	3 5 39	27	27	5 27	4 46	22	8 15	
6	W	▽	3 36 0	30	9 35	3 5 38	26	9 31	4 33	4 46	23	9 24	
7	T	△	3 34 0	31	10 35	3 5 36	26	10 32	4 32	5 45	23	10 13	
8	T	△	3 33 0	32	11 20	2 5 35	16	11 25	4 31	6 16	24	11 10	
9	S	Ω	5 33 0	32	12 10	2 5 35	16	11 25	4 31	6 16	24	11 10	

15. Day's Length—13h. 2m.—12h. 59m.—12h. 46m

17.	M	5 <sup>5</sup>	15 <sup>10</sup>	4 <sup>4</sup>	4 <sup>0</sup>	5 <sup>10</sup>	20 <sup>10</sup>	40 <sup>4</sup>	5 <sup>5</sup>	29 <sup>10</sup>	30 <sup>4</sup>	8 <sup>8</sup>
18	T	5 <sup>5</sup>	16 <sup>10</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>2</sup>	5 <sup>13</sup>	19 <sup>6</sup>	41 <sup>4</sup>	34 <sup>5</sup>	28 <sup>10</sup>	31 <sup>2</sup>	7 <sup>7</sup>
19	W	5 <sup>5</sup>	15 <sup>6</sup>	44 <sup>sets</sup>	1 <sup>sets</sup>	5 <sup>17</sup>	16 <sup>2</sup>	42 <sup>sets</sup>	31 <sup>5</sup>	27 <sup>12</sup>	32 <sup>2</sup>	sets
20	T	5 <sup>5</sup>	13 <sup>6</sup>	4 <sup>8</sup>	4 <sup>1</sup>	5 <sup>16</sup>	10 <sup>3</sup>	43 <sup>8</sup>	8 <sup>0</sup>	25 <sup>12</sup>	33 <sup>7</sup>	4 <sup>7</sup>
21	F	5 <sup>5</sup>	12 <sup>6</sup>	47 <sup>9</sup>	8 <sup>1</sup>	5 <sup>14</sup>	6 <sup>4</sup>	44 <sup>9</sup>	4 <sup>5</sup>	25 <sup>12</sup>	33 <sup>8</sup>	4 <sup>7</sup>
22	S	5 <sup>5</sup>	12 <sup>6</sup>	48 <sup>10</sup>	9 <sup>1</sup>	5 <sup>13</sup>	6 <sup>5</sup>	45 <sup>10</sup>	5 <sup>5</sup>	24 <sup>12</sup>	34 <sup>9</sup>	4 <sup>6</sup>

23	S	8	5	8	6	49	11	5	2	5	11	6	46	11	1	5	23	6	35	10	4
24	M	□	5	7	6	50	11	56	2	6	10	6	47	11	52	5	22	6	36	11	3

25	T	□	5	56	51	morn	2	5	86	48	morn	5	20	6	36	morn
26	W	■	5	46	52	0 41	2	5	76	49	o 38	19	37	0	24	
27	T	□	5	26	53	1 22	2	5	56	50	1	19	18	6	37	1
28	F	○	5	16	54	1 58	2	5	46	51	1	19	17	6	38	1
29	S	○	5	06	50	2 31	2	5	36	52	2	30	16	6	39	2 29

30 S III 4 59 6 57 3 4 3 5 2 6 53 3 4 5 15 6 40 3

May 1939

**May**

1939

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASHINGTON
D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	
Full Moon	3 10 15	M	2 10 15 M
Last Quar.	11 5 40	M	11 5 40 M
New Moon	18 11 25	A	18 11 25 A
First Quar.	25 6 20	A	25 6 20 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Caste	Latitude of Northern States	SUN	Latitude of Middle States	SUN	Latitude of Southern States	SUN
			Sun rises h m	Sun sets m	Sun rises h m	Sun sets m	Sun rises h m	Sun sets m
1	M	III	6 50 6 58	3 38	3 5 0 6 54	3 39 5 14 6 41	3 46	
2	M	IV	6 50 6 59	4 14	3 4 50 6 55	4 10 5 13 6 41	4 27	
3	W	V	6 54 7 0	rises	3 4 58 6 57	rises 5 12 6 42	rises	
4	T	VI	6 54 7 1	8 20	3 4 57 6 58	8 16 5 11 6 43	7 59	
5	F	VII	6 54 7 2	9 17	3 4 55 6 59	9 13 5 10 6 43	8 54	
6	S	VIII	6 50 7 3	10 8	3 4 54 6 57	10 45 5 9 6 44	9 45	

19. Day's Length—14h. 15m.—14h. 8m.—13h. 37m.

7	S	VII	6 49 7 6	11 31	3 4 53 7 1	11 10 5 8 6 45	10 32
8	M	VIII	6 49 7 7	morn	4 6 50 7 2	11 29 5 8 6 45	11 15
9	T	I	6 46 7 7	morn	4 6 50 7 3	morn 5 7 6 46	11 54
10	W	II	6 45 7 8	8	4 6 49 7 4	6 5 5 6 47	morn
11	T	III	6 44 7 9	9 30	4 6 48 7 5	6 37 5 5 6 48	0 28
12	P	IV	6 43 7 10	8	4 6 47 7 6	6 1 6 4 6 48	I 1
13	S	V	6 43 7 11	8 36	4 6 47 7 7	1 35 5 3 6 49	1 34

20. Day's Length—14h. 31m.—14h. 23m.—13h. 47m.

14	S	VII	6 41 7 12	2 4	4 45 7 8	1 45 5 3 6 50	2 6
15	M	VIII	6 40 7 13	2 32	4 44 7 9	2 33 5 6 51	2 39
16	T	I	6 39 7 14	3 2	4 43 7 10	3 2 5 6 51	3 31
17	W	II	6 38 7 15	3 37	4 42 7 11	3 40 5 6 52	3 52
18	T	III	6 37 7 16	sets	4 41 7 12	sets 5 6 53	sets
19	F	IV	6 36 7 17	7 58	4 40 7 13	7 54 4 59 6 54	7 36
20	S	V	6 35 7 18	8 57	4 40 7 13	8 53 4 59 6 54	8 34

21. Day's Length—14h. 45m.—14h. 35m.—13h. 57m.

21	S	VII	6 34 7 19	9 52	4 39 7 14	9 48 4 58 6 55	9 30
22	M	VIII	6 33 7 20	10 40	3 4 38 7 15	10 36 4 58 6 56	10 20
23	T	I	6 32 7 21	11 23	3 4 37 7 16	11 19 4 57 6 56	11 21
24	W	II	6 31 7 22	morn	3 4 36 7 17	11 58 4 56 6 57	11 51
25	T	III	6 30 7 23	0	3 4 35 7 18	morn 4 56 6 58	morn
26	F	IV	6 29 7 24	0 35	3 4 35 7 19	0 34 4 56 6 58	0 31
27	S	V	6 29 7 25	1 8	3 4 34 7 20	1 8 4 55 6 59	1 9

22. Day's Length—14h. 57m.—14h. 47m.—14h. 5m.

28	S	VII	6 29 7 26	1 40	3 4 34 7 21	1 41 4 55 7 0	1 46
29	M	VIII	6 28 7 27	2 33	3 4 33 7 22	2 15 4 54 7 0	2 24
30	T	I	6 27 7 27	2 40	3 4 33 7 22	2 24 4 54 7 1	3 5
31	W	II	6 27 7 28	3 28	3 4 32 7 23	2 24 4 54 7 1	3 48

June 1939

**June**

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASHINGTON
D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	
Full Moon	2 10 15	M	3 10 15 M
Last Quar.	9 11 7	A	9 11 7 A
New Moon	17 8 37	M	17 8 37 M
First Quar.	23 11 35	A	23 11 35 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Caste	Latitude of Northern States	SUN	Latitude of Middle States	SUN	Latitude of Southern States	SUN
			Sun rises h m	Sun sets m	Sun rises h m	Sun sets m	Sun rises h m	Sun sets m
1	T	III	4 26 7 29	4 11	2 4 32 7 24	4 15 4 53 7 2	4 34	
2	M	IV	4 26 7 30	rises	2 4 32 7 24	rises 4 53 7 3	rises	
3	S	V	4 25 7 30	8 48	2 4 30 7 25	8 44 4 52 7 3	8 26	

23. Day's Length—15h. 6m.—14h. 56m.—14h. 12m.

4	S	VII	4 25 7 31	9 30	2 4 30 7 26	9 26 4 52 7 4	9 11
5	M	VIII	4 24 7 32	10 30	2 4 30 7 27	10 4 52 7 4	9 51
6	T	I	4 24 7 33	10 40	2 4 29 7 27	10 37 4 52 7 4	10 28
7	W	II	4 23 7 33	11 30	1 4 29 7 28	11 3 4 52 7 5	11 2
8	T	III	4 23 7 34	11 38	1 4 29 7 28	11 37 4 51 7 6	11 34
9	F	IV	4 23 7 35	0 51	1 4 28 7 30	0 54 4 51 7 7	0 5
10	S	V	4 23 7 35	0 51	1 4 28 7 30	0 54 4 51 7 7	0 5

24. Day's Length—15h. 14m.—15h. 2m.—14h. 16m.

11	S	VII	4 22 7 36	0 32	1 4 28 7 30	0 33 4 51 7 7	0 37
12	M	VIII	4 22 7 37	1 32	0 4 28 7 31	1 3 4 51 7 8	1 10
13	T	I	4 22 7 37	2 32	0 4 28 7 31	3 34 4 51 7 8	1 45
14	W	II	4 22 7 37	2 8	5 4 28 7 32	2 21 4 51 7 8	2 25
15	T	III	4 22 7 38	2 38	5 4 28 7 32	3 54 4 51 7 9	3 11
16	F	IV	4 22 7 38	3 38	0 4 28 7 32	3 42 4 51 7 9	4 2
17	S	V	4 22 7 38	sets	1 4 28 7 33	sets 4 51 7 9	sets

25. Day's Length—15h. 17m.—15h. 5m.—14h. 19m.

18	S	VII	4 22 7 39	8 34	1 4 28 7 33	8 30 4 51 7 10	8 15
19	M	VIII	4 22 7 39	9 20	1 4 28 7 33	9 17 4 51 7 10	9 5
20	T	I	4 22 7 39	10 1	1 4 28 7 34	9 59 4 52 7 10	9 50
21	W	II	4 22 7 40	10 11	1 4 28 7 34	10 20 4 52 7 11	10 31
22	T	III	4 22 7 40	11 11	2 4 29 7 34	11 11 4 52 7 11	11 20
23	F	IV	4 22 7 40	11 44	2 4 29 7 34	11 45 4 52 7 11	11 49
24	S	V	4 22 7 40	morn	2 4 29 7 35	morn 4 52 7 11	morn

26. Day's Length—15h. 16m.—15h. 6m.—14h. 18m.

25	S	VII	4 24 7 40	0 16	4 4 29 7 35	0 18 4 53 7 11	0 26
26	M	VIII	4 24 7 40	0 50	3 4 30 7 35	0 53 4 53 7 11	1 4
27	T	I	4 24 7 40	1 27	3 4 30 7 35	1 30 4 53 7 11	1 45
28	W	II	4 25 7 40	2 8	3 4 30 7 35	2 32 4 54 7 12	2 30
29	T	III	4 25 7 40	2 54	3 4 31 7 35	2 58 4 54 7 12	3 18
30	F	IV	4 25 7 40	3 43	3 4 31 7 35	3 48 4 54 7 12	4 8

1939

## July

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASHINGTON
Full Moon	1 11 16 M	1 11 16 M	1 11 16 M
Last Quar.	9 2 49 A	9 2 49 A	9 2 49 A
New Moon	10 4 3 A	10 4 3 A	10 4 3 A
First Quar.	23 6 34 M	23 6 34 M	23 6 34 M
Full Moon	31 1 37 M	31 1 37 M	31 1 37 M

1939

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Con.	Latitude of Northern States			Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States			
			Sun	Sun	Moon	Sun	Sun	Moon	Sun	Sun	Moon	
			rises	sets	rises	rises	sets	rises	rises	sets	rises	
m	h	m	m	h	m	m	h	m	m	h	m	
1	S	I	4 26 17 40	7 28	4 4 32 7 35	7 24 4 54 7 12	7 7					
27.			<i>Day's Length—15h. 14m.—15h. 3m.—14h. 17m.</i>									
2	S	II	4 26 7 40	8 7	4 4 32 7 35	8 34 5 57 7 12	7 49					
3	M	III	4 27 7 40	8 42	4 4 33 7 35	8 39 4 55 7 12	8 28					
4	T	IV	4 27 7 40	9 11	4 4 33 7 34	9 11 4 56 7 12	9 3					
5	W	V	4 28 7 40	9 41	4 4 34 7 34	9 40 4 56 7 12	9 35					
6	T	VI	4 29 7 40	10 3	4 4 34 7 34	10 2 4 56 7 12	10 6					
7	F	VII	4 29 7 40	10 35	5 4 35 7 35	10 35 4 57 7 10	10 38					
8	S	VIII	4 30 7 40	11 31	5 4 36 7 33	11 4 58 7 11	11 10					
28.			<i>Day's Length—15h. 9m.—14h. 56m.—14h. 13m.</i>									
9	S	IX	4 30 7 39	11 33	5 4 36 7 33	11 35 4 58 7 11	11 44					
10	M	X	4 31 7 38	morn	5 4 36 7 33	11 35 4 58 7 11	morn					
11	T	XI	4 31 7 38	0 5	5 4 36 7 32	11 35 4 58 7 10	0 20					
12	W	XII	4 31 7 38	0 43	5 4 36 7 32	11 35 4 58 7 10	0 20					
13	T	XIII	4 31 7 37	2 20	6 4 36 7 32	11 35 4 58 7 10	1 1					
14	F	XIV	4 31 7 37	2 20	6 4 36 7 32	11 35 4 58 7 10	1 1					
15	S	XV	4 31 7 37	3 18	6 4 40 7 31	11 35 5 57 7 10	1 49					
29.			<i>Day's Length—14h. 59m.—14h. 49m.—14h. 7m.</i>									
16	S	XVI	4 36 7 35	sets	6 4 41 7 30	sets 5 17 9 sets						
17	M	XVII	4 36 7 35	7 55	6 4 41 7 29	7 52 5 7 45						
18	T	XVIII	4 37 7 34	8 35	6 4 41 7 29	8 33 5 37 8 27						
19	W	XIX	4 38 7 34	9 11	6 4 41 7 28	9 10 4 57 7 9 8						
20	T	XX	4 39 7 33	9 45	6 4 44 7 27	9 45 5 57 7 9 48						
21	F	XXI	4 40 7 32	10 19	6 4 45 7 27	10 20 5 57 6 10 27						
22	S	XXII	4 41 7 31	10 54	6 4 40 7 26	10 50 5 57 6 11 7						
30.			<i>Day's Length—14h. 48m.—14h. 38m.—13h. 58m.</i>									
23	S	XXIII	4 42 7 10 11 34	6 4 47 7 25	11 34 5 77 5 11 48							
24	M	XXIV	4 43 7 29	morn	6 4 48 7 24	11 34 5 77 5 11 48						
25	T	XXV	4 44 7 29	0 10	6 4 48 7 23	11 34 5 77 5 11 48	0 11					
26	W	XXVI	4 45 7 28	0 53	6 4 49 7 22	11 35 5 78 5 12 17						
27	T	XXVII	4 46 7 27	1 40	6 4 50 7 22	11 44 5 97 5 12 5						
28	F	XXVIII	4 47 7 26	3 31	6 4 51 7 21	12 3 5 18 6 45 5 12 5						
29	S	XXIX	4 48 7 25	3 25	6 4 52 7 20	12 3 5 18 6 45 5 12 5						
31.			<i>Day's Length—14h. 35m.—14h. 26m.—13h. 50m.</i>									
30	S	XXX	4 49 7 24	rises	6 4 53 7 19	rises 5 11 7 1 rises						
31	M	XXXI	4 50 7 23	7 15	6 4 54 7 18	7 12 5 12 7 0 7 3						

1939

## August

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASHINGTON
Last Quar.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.
New Moon	8 4 18 M	8 4 18 M	8 4 18 M
First Quar.	14 10 53 A	14 10 53 A	14 10 53 A
Full Moon	21 4 21 A	21 4 21 A	21 4 21 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Con.	Latitude of Northern States			Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States			
			Sun	Sun	Moon	Sun	Sun	Moon	Sun	Sun	Moon	
			rises	sets	rises	rises	sets	rises	rises	sets	rises	
m	h	m	m	h	m	m	h	m	m	h	m	
1	S	I	4 51 7 21	6 45	6 4 55 7 17	7 43 5 12 6 59	7 37					
2	W	II	4 52 7 20	8 13	6 4 56 7 16	7 42 5 13 6 58	8 10					
3	T	III	4 53 7 19	8 40	6 4 57 7 15	8 40 5 14 6 57	8 41					
4	F	IV	4 54 7 17	9 7	6 58 7 14	9 8 5 15 6 57	9 12					
5	S	V	4 55 7 16	9 35	6 59 7 12	9 37 5 15 6 56	9 45					
32.			<i>Day's Length—14h. 19m.—14h. 11m.—13h. 39m.</i>									
6	S	VI	5 56 7 15 10 6	6 6	6 0 7 11	10 9 5 16 6 55 10 20						
7	M	VII	5 47 7 14 10 41	6 6	6 5 7 10	10 44 5 17 6 54	10 59					
8	T	VIII	5 48 7 12 11 22	6 6	6 5 27 9	11 25 5 17 6 53	11 43					
9	W	IX	5 49 7 11 morn	5 55	5 27 8	12 8 5 18 6 52	12 52 morn					
10	T	X	5 0 7 10 20 5	6 7	5 5 47 6	6 0 11 5 16 6 51	0 31					
11	F	XI	5 1 7 8 1	5 5 57 5	5 7 5	1 5 5 10 6 50	1 25					
12	S	XII	5 2 7 7 2 3	5 5 57 4	7 4	1 7 5 20 6 49	1 26					
33.			<i>Day's Length—14h. 3m.—13h. 56m.—13h. 27m.</i>									
13	S	XIII	5 3 7 6 3 12	5 5	6 7 2	3 10 5 21 6 48	3 32					
14	M	XIV	5 4 7 4 4 sets	4 5	7 1	4 20 5 21 6 47	4 41					
15	T	XV	5 5 7 3 sets	4 5	8 7 0	5 22 6 46 sets						
16	W	XVI	5 6 7 2	7 43	4 5 9 6 58	7 43 5 23 6 45	7 43					
17	T	XVII	5 7 0 8 18	4 5	10 6 57	8 19 5 24 6 44	8 23					
18	F	XVIII	5 7 0 8 18	4 5	11 6 55	8 55 5 24 6 43	9 3					
19	S	XIX	5 9 0 57 9 30	4	12 6 54	9 33 5 25 6 42	9 45					
34.			<i>Day's Length—13h. 44m.—13h. 40m.—13h. 15m.</i>									
20	S	XX	5 11 6 55 10 9	5 12 6 53	10 13 5 26 6 41	10 29						
21	M	XXI	5 12 6 54 10 52	5 13 6 52	10 10 5 26 6 40	11 15						
22	T	XXII	5 13 6 52 11 38	5 14 6 50	11 42 5 27 6 39							
23	W	XXIII	5 14 6 51 morn	5 15 6 48	11 42 5 28 6 37	0 2						
24	T	XXIV	5 15 6 50 9 28	5 15 6 47	0 32 5 28 6 36	0 52						
25	F	XXV	5 16 6 48 1 21	2 2 5 18 6 45	1 25 5 29 6 35	1 44						
26	S	XXVI	5 17 6 46 2 16	2 5 19 6 44	2 0 5 30 6 34	2 37						
35.			<i>Day's Length—13h. 26m.—13h. 22m.—13h. 2m.</i>									
27	S	XXVII	5 18 6 44 3 12	2 5 20 6 42	3 25 5 30 6 32	3 29						
28	M	XXVIII	5 19 6 43 4 9	3 25 5 21 6 41	4 21 5 31 6 31	4 22						
29	T	XXIX	5 20 6 43 rises	4 22 5 22 6 39	5 32 6 30 6 29							
30	W	XXX	5 21 6 40 6 44	4 23 5 23 6 37	6 44 5 32 6 29	6 43						
31	T	XXXI	5 22 6 38 7 12	5 24 6 30	7 12 5 33 6 27	7 16						

1939

1939

## September

1939

	Moon Phases			BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH TON
	D.	H.	M.	D.	H.	M.
Last Quar.	6	3	24	A	6	23 A
New Moon	13	6	22	M 13	6	22 M
First Quar.	20	5	34	M 20	5	34 M
Full Moon	28	9	27	M 28	9	27 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Con-	Latitude of Northern States			Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States			
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	
h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	
1	F	□	5	23	6	16	7	39	0	5	25	6
2	S	×	5	24	6	17	8	8	0	5	25	6
3	M	○	5	25	6	18	9	41	1	5	27	6
4	T	□	5	26	6	19	10	19	1	5	28	6
5	W	○	5	27	6	20	10	21	1	5	29	6
6	F	□	5	28	6	21	10	51	2	5	30	6
7	S	○	5	29	6	22	11	48	2	5	31	6
8	M	□	5	30	6	24	11	48	2	5	31	6
9	T	○	5	31	6	24	12	51	2	5	32	6
10	W	□	5	32	6	24	12	51	2	5	32	6
11	F	○	5	32	6	23	12	51	2	5	32	6
12	S	□	5	32	6	23	12	51	2	5	32	6

36.	Day's Length—13h. 8m.—13h. 4m.—12h. 49m.											
3	S	□	5	25	6	33	8	41	1	5	27	6
4	M	○	5	26	6	34	9	19	1	5	28	6
5	T	□	5	27	6	35	10	19	2	5	29	6
6	W	○	5	28	6	35	10	51	2	5	30	6
7	F	□	5	29	6	36	11	48	2	5	31	6
8	S	○	5	30	6	36	11	48	2	5	31	6
9	M	□	5	31	6	36	11	51	2	5	32	6

37.	Day's Length—12h. 48m.—12h. 45m.—12h. 35m.											
10	S	□	5	31	6	21	2	10	2	5	31	6
11	M	○	5	34	6	19	3	14	2	5	34	6
12	T	□	5	34	6	17	4	29	4	5	34	6
13	W	○	5	36	6	16	5	10	4	5	35	6
14	F	□	5	37	6	16	5	10	4	5	35	6
15	S	○	5	38	6	12	7	25	5	36	6	8
16	M	□	5	39	6	12	8	4	5	36	6	8

38.	Day's Length—12h. 29m.—12h. 27m.—12h. 21m.											
17	S	□	5	40	6	9	8	47	5	5	41	6
18	M	○	5	41	6	7	9	33	6	5	42	6
19	T	□	5	42	6	5	10	23	6	5	43	6
20	W	○	5	43	6	3	11	16	6	5	44	6
21	F	□	5	44	6	2	10	20	6	5	45	6
22	S	○	5	45	6	0	10	7	5	46	5	59
23	M	□	5	47	5	58	1	51	7	5	47	5

39.	Day's Length—12h. 8m.—12h. 8m.—12h. 8m.											
24	S	□	5	48	5	50	2	2	8	5	48	5
25	M	○	5	49	5	54	3	0	8	5	49	5
26	T	□	5	50	5	54	3	0	8	5	50	5
27	W	○	5	51	5	54	3	0	8	5	51	5
28	F	□	5	52	5	54	3	0	8	5	52	5
29	S	○	5	53	5	47	6	13	9	5	53	4
30	M	□	5	54	5	45	6	45	10	5	54	5

## October

1939

	Moon Phases			BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH TON
	D.	H.	M.	D.	H.	M.
Last Quar.	6	0	27	M	6	0
New Moon	13	3	30	A	13	3
First Quar.	20	10	24	A	19	10
Full Moon	28	1	42	M	28	1

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Con-	Latitude of Northern States			Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m
1	F	□	5	55	44	7	21	10	5	55	44
2	S	○	5	56	43	8	2	10	5	56	43
3	M	□	5	57	43	8	48	11	5	57	43
4	T	○	5	58	43	9	41	11	5	58	39
5	W	□	6	0	5	37	10	41	12	6	0
6	F	○	6	1	5	35	11	40	12	6	1
7	S	□	6	1	5	34	11	40	12	6	1

Day's Length—11h. 49m.—11h. 49m.—11h. 54m.											
8	S	□	6	3	52	0	55	12	6	3	53
9	M	○	6	4	50	2	7	13	6	3	51
10	T	□	6	5	58	3	20	13	6	4	50
11	W	○	6	6	57	4	32	13	6	5	49
12	F	□	6	7	55	5	32	13	6	6	42
13	S	○	6	9	54	5	50	14	6	7	55
14	M	□	6	10	53	6	31	14	6	8	57

Day's Length—11h. 29m.—11h. 31m.—11h. 39m.											
8	S	□	6	11	50	2	24	14	6	10	52
9	M	○	6	12	50	3	18	14	6	11	50
10	T	□	6	13	50	3	17	14	6	12	50
11	W	○	6	14	50	3	16	14	6	13	50
12	F	□	6	15	50	3	15	14	6	14	50
13	S	○	6	16	50	3	14	14	6	15	50
14	M	□	6	17	50	3	13	14	6	16	50

Day's Length—11h. 2m.—11h. 2m.—11h. 26m.											
15	S	□	6	18	50	2	24	14	6	10	52
16	M	○	6	19	50	3	18	14	6	11	50
17	T	□	6	20	50	3	17	14	6	12	50
18	W	○	6	21	50	3	16	14	6	13	50
19	F	□	6	22	50	3	15	14	6	14	50
20	S	○	6	23	50	3	14	14	6	15	50
21	M	□	6	24	50	3	13	14	6	16	50

Day's Length—10h. 49m.—10h. 54m.—11h. 18m.											
22	S	□	6	20	50	0	51	15	6	17	51
23	M	○	6	21	50	1	48	16	6	18	50
24	T	□	6	22	50	2	45	16	6	19	50
25	W	○	6	23	50	3	43	16	6	20	50
26	F	□	6	24	50	3	42	16	6	21	50
27	S	○	6	25	50	2	43	16	6	22	50
28	M	□	6	26	50	0	41	16	6	23	50

Day's Length—10h. 31m.—10h. 37m.—10h. 59m.											
29	S	□	6	28	50	6	01	16	6	25	5
30	M	○	6	29	50	6	46	16	6	26	5
31	T	□	6	30	48	7	38	16	6	27	5

1939

## November

1939

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH. TON
	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.
Last Quar.	4 8 12	M 4 8 12	M 4 8 12
New Moon	11 2 54	M 11 2 54	M 11 2 54
First Quar.	18 0 21 A	A 18 0 21 A	A 18 0 21 A
Full Moon	26 4 54	A 26 4 54	A 26 4 54

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Con.	Latitude of Northern States	SUN	Latitude of Middle States	SUN	Latitude of Southern States	SUN
			Sun rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m
1 W	□	6 32 4 55	8 36	16	6 28 4 58	8 40	6 27 5 20	8 59
2 T	□	6 33 4 54	9 39	16	6 30 4 57	9 43	6 27 5 17	9 59
3 F	□	6 34 5 53	10 45	16	6 31 4 50	10 48	6 28 5 09	9 11
4 S	□	6 35 4 51	11 53	16	6 32 4 53	11 55	6 29 5 10	9 15
			morn					
45.			Day's Length—10h. 14m.—10h. 20m.—10h. 47m.					
5 S	□	6 36 4 50	morn	16	6 33 4 53	morn	6 26 5 7	9 0 5
6 M	□	6 38 4 49	1 3	16	6 35 4 52	1 4	6 21 5 6	1 10
7 T	□	6 40 4 48	2 14	16	6 36 4 51	2 16	6 22 5 5	2 16
8 W	□	6 41 4 47	3 26	16	6 37 4 50	3 25	6 23 5 4	3 23
9 T	□	6 42 4 46	4 37	16	6 38 4 49	4 35	6 24 5 4	4 29
10 F	□	6 43 4 44	5 47	16	6 39 4 48	5 44	6 25 5 3	5 34
11 S	□	6 44 4 43	sets	16	6 41 4 47	sets	6 26 5 2	sets

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Con.	Latitude of Northern States	SUN	Latitude of Middle States	SUN	Latitude of Southern States	SUN
			Sun rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m
46.			Day's Length—9h. 57m.—10h. 4m.—10h. 35m.					
12 S	□	6 45 4 42	0 16	6 42 4 46	6 416	26 5 6	6 2 2	
13 M	□	6 46 4 41	1 52	6 43 4 45	6 30 6	27 5 7	1 16	
14 T	□	6 48 4 40	2 48	6 44 4 44	7 526	28 5 8	2 11	
15 W	□	6 49 4 39	3 45	6 45 4 43	8 49	29 5 9	3 5	
16 T	□	6 50 4 39	4 42	6 46 4 43	9 456	30 4 59	4 59	
17 F	□	6 52 4 38	5 39	6 48 4 42	10 416	31 4 58	10 53	
18 S	□	6 53 4 37	11 36	6 49 4 41	11 386	32 4 58	11 46	

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Con.	Latitude of Northern States	SUN	Latitude of Middle States	SUN	Latitude of Southern States	SUN
			Sun rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m
47.			Day's Length—9h. 42m.—9h. 50m.—10h. 25m.					
19 S	□	6 54 4 36	15	6 50 4 40	morn	6 33 4 58	morn	
20 M	□	6 55 4 35	0 34	6 51 4 40	0 356	34 4 57	0 39	
21 T	□	6 56 4 34	1 32	6 52 4 39	1 326	35 4 57	1 33	
22 W	□	6 58 4 34	2 30	6 54 4 34	2 296	35 4 56	2 27	
23 T	□	6 59 4 33	3 29	6 55 4 33	3 276	36 4 56	3 21	
24 F	□	6 59 4 33	4 29	6 56 4 37	4 206	37 4 56	4 17	
25 S	□	7 0 4 33	5 21	6 57 4 37	5 286	38 4 55	5 15	

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Con.	Latitude of Northern States	SUN	Latitude of Middle States	SUN	Latitude of Southern States	SUN
			Sun rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m
48.			Day's Length—9h. 28m.—9h. 39m.—10h. 16m.					

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Con.	Latitude of Northern States	SUN	Latitude of Middle States	SUN	Latitude of Southern States	SUN
			Sun rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m
26 S	□	7 34 4 31	rises	13	6 58 4 37	rises	6 30 4 55	rises
27 M	□	7 44 4 31	2 10	6 59 4 36	5 34 6	40 4 55	5 54	
28 T	□	7 0 4 31	2 26	7 1 4 36	6 10 6	41 4 55	6 50	
29 W	□	7 0 4 30	2 29	7 1 4 35	7 31 6	42 4 54	7 51	
30 T	□	7 7 4 30	3 30	7 2 4 35	7 39 6	43 4 54	8 54	

## December

1939

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH. TON
	D. H. M.	D. H. M.	D. H. M.
Last Quar.	3 3 40	A 3 3 40	A 3 3 40
New Moon	10 4 45	A 10 4 45	A 10 4 45
First Quar.	18 4 48	A 18 4 48	A 18 4 48
Full Moon	26 6 23	M 26 6 23	M 26 6 23

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Con.	Latitude of Northern States	SUN	Latitude of Middle States	SUN	Latitude of Southern States	SUN
			Sun rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m
1 E	□	7 8 4 29	9 45	11	7 3 4 34	9 47	6 44 4 54	9 58
2 S	□	7 9 4 29	10 54	11	7 4 4 34	10 50	6 44 4 54	11 3
49.			Day's Length—9h. 18m.—9h. 28m.—10h. 3m.					
3 S	□	7 10 4 28	morn	10	7 5 4 33	morn	6 45 4 54	morn
4 M	□	7 11 4 28	0 4	10	7 6 4 33	6 50 4 54	0 8	
5 T	□	7 12 4 28	1 4	10	7 7 4 33	1 13 6 47 4 54	1 12	
6 W	□	7 13 4 28	2 21	9	7 8 4 33	2 21 6 48 4 54	2 16	
7 T	□	7 15 4 28	3 31	9	7 9 4 33	3 29 6 49 4 54	3 20	
8 F	□	7 16 4 28	4 38	7	7 10 4 33	4 35 6 49 4 54	4 23	
9 S	□	7 17 4 28	5 44	8	7 11 4 33	5 40 6 50 4 54	5 25	
50.			Day's Length—9h. 17m.—9h. 21m.—10h. 3m.					
10 S	□	7 17 4 28	sets	7	7 18 4 33	sets	6 51 4 54	sets
11 M	□	7 18 4 28	8 34	6	7 19 4 33	8 38 6 44 4 54	8 58	
12 D	□	7 19 4 28	9 35	6	7 20 4 33	9 24 6 44 4 54	9 52	
13 W	□	7 21 4 28	9 27	6	7 22 4 33	9 24 6 44 4 54	9 47	
14 T	□	7 21 4 28	1 15	3	7 22 4 33	1 14 6 58 4 57	1 9	
20 W	□	7 25 4 30	2 20	3	7 26 4 30	2 20 6 58 4 58	2 4	
21 T	□	7 26 4 30	2 14	2	7 27 4 30	2 12 6 58 4 58	2 4	
22 F	□	7 26 4 31	3 14	2	7 27 4 31	3 11 6 59 4 58	3 0	
23 S	□	7 27 4 31	4 15	1	7 28 4 31	4 11 6 59 4 59	3 57	

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Con.	Latitude of Northern States	SUN	Latitude of Middle States	SUN	Latitude of Southern States	SUN
			Sun rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m
24 S	□	7 27 4 32	5 16	8	7 28 4 32	5 12 7	0 4 59 4 55	4 55
25 M	□	7 28 4 32	6 16	8	7 29 4 32	6 12 7	0 5 0 5 54	5 54
26 D	□	7 29 4 33	rises	0	7 22 4 32	6 16 7	0 5 0 5 54	5 54
27 W	□	7 29 4 34	6 21	1	7 23 4 33	6 26 7	1 6 41	6 41
28 T	□	7 29 4 34	7 21	1	7 23 4 34	7 25 7	1 6 47	6 47
29 F	□	7 29 4 35	8 43	2	7 24 4 34	8 45 7	2 6 53	6 53
30 S	□	7 29 4 35	9 54	2	7 24 4 41	9 55 7	2 6 53	6 59

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Con.	Latitude of Northern States	SUN	Latitude of Middle States	SUN	Latitude of Southern States	SUN
			Sun rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m	Moon rises h m	Sun sets h m
31 S	□	7 29 4 36	11	3	7 24 4 42	11 57	2 5 4 11	5

## Train Schedule

Enter frequently used trains for quick accessibility.

MORNING TRAINS		EVENING TRAINS	
Depart	Arrive	Depart	Arrive

### Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Trains

Name of Train	Rail-road	From	To	Mi.	Tl.	Mi. per Hr.
20th Cent. Limited	N.Y.C.	New York	Chicago	960	16 30	58
Broadway Limited	P.R.R.	New York	"	909	16 30	55
Empire State	N. Y.C.	New York	Buffalo	436	8 10	53
So. West Limited	N.Y.C.	New York	St. Louis	1155	22	52
Cong'l Limited	P.R.R.	New York	Washington	226	3 35	65
Yankee Clipper	N.Y. N.H. &H.	New York	Boston	229	4 30	50
Havana Special	A.C.L.	New York	Miami	1387	32 45	42
Flying Yankee	B.&M.	Boston	Portland Me.	115	1 50	63
Super Chief	A.T.& S.F.	Chicago	Los Angeles	2228	39 45	56
N. Coast Limited	N.P.	Seattle	Chicago	2335	57 30	40
Int'l Limited	C.N.R.	Mont. Can.	Toronto Can.	334	6 30	51

Sunday, January 1, 1939

~~Clear & cold~~  
Happy New Year

1-364

At New York  
Did not get to bed after  
Quadrille party until about  
5 o'clock this morning -  
Up at about 10:30 to answer  
buzz - Ted Ordway +  
Lillian brought me some  
coffee to make waffles.

I went back to bed. Then  
up + made waffles un-  
successfully + returned to  
bed. Then got up + was  
able to finally get up at  
10 o'clock. Went to dinner  
+ rode Baby Sitter in Park  
with Carl. Driving or 7 -

Glass of ale + then went  
to Mary Purcell's apt  
where we had supper.  
Then went to Payel Sims  
house aft + New Year's Eve  
With Carl - Some early  
Wishbone Barber telephoned  
that Ted Clancy died yesterday.

Monday, January 2, 1939

2-363 Clear

AT New York  
Breakfast in aft &  
went to the Army  
Rode Baby Sitter in  
the Park with <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Cameron  
then A.Y.C. & Fred  
Betty stopped for us  
at aft & they took us  
to annual Yale Club  
luncheon very good  
with punch on the loose  
Then we went to Mary  
Burrell's cocktail party  
for Uncle Ed & Fred & Eddie  
Berman. Janet could not  
come but they did. Also  
Betty Cameron, Helen  
McCarthy. We had quite  
a party ending with  
Mary Burrell, Fred & me  
& Albert Grill. Helen D.  
had boy friend call for her.

Tuesday, January 3, 1939

Cloudy & raw -

3-362

AT N.Y. & Morristown  
Breakfast in aft  
& clear down to Six  
ave in bway. Did not  
do much at office -  
Stanley Johnson & I  
left at 12:30 and had  
luncheon at Avery Childs  
then took train 1:45 for  
Morristown. Rained until  
weas Kiddle & Mrs. P. who  
drove us to the Applegate  
where we went to Ted Avery's  
funeral. Win Battler, Rod  
Hill, Jim Healy, Fred Toliver  
there. Spoke to Farney after  
service. Then Stanley Johnson  
Jim Healy & I returned to A.Y.C.  
Jim Healy took us thru his  
M.W.C.A. Seagrove House at 20  
St. Very interesting. He is  
Clearfield - been married to  
Mary Burrell after we went to  
luncheon at Albert's. Jim Healy  
to Army & rode Baby Sitter in ring

Wednesday, January 4, 1939

4-361 Cloudy

At New York  
Breakfast in aft  
Dowm town by Sex  
Ave subway - Busy  
day at the office  
Surveillance with  
Squadron A boys  
at Planters Special  
room - Tandler  
office this after-  
noon also Burle &  
Burle left office  
at about 5:00 - Met  
May Purcell at Wan-  
amersher & helped her  
to choose my dinner  
lamps then we  
went to her apt.  
where we had dinner  
listened to radio  
& home early -

Thursday, January 5, 1939

Cloudy & rain -

5-360

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in aft  
& down town by  
Sex Ave subway -  
had very busy day  
at our office with  
Anne White here all  
day - We worked on  
figures until 2:00 &  
then had luncheon  
with him at Schrafft's  
Returned to office &  
worked until 7:30  
when I left & went  
to May Purcell's apt  
where we had dinner  
she has bad throat -  
Listened to radio &  
came early - & did  
some work on figures for  
tomorrow's hearing -

Friday, January 6, 1939

6-359

Feast of the Epiphany

Partly Cloudy -  
At New York  
Breakfast in aft  
& down town in  
Sex are in bway.  
Stopped to Dav. Saidi  
office to sign paper.  
Worked at office with  
Gene Wedder & Charlie  
Fundraiser all morning  
Charlie T. & I went  
amidst at Plautin  
Cafeteria - then went  
to Fed. Court House  
& spent afternoon at  
Yankee hearing before  
Eltonson - did not  
get very far + adjourned  
to meet Dr. Met Charlie  
Fundraiser at New York  
& we went to dinner at  
Hoffman or Bolles & then  
had to "marry" an Agent  
very good surprise couple  
with David Segel. Dinner \$15. Some.

Saturday, January 7, 1939

Clear

At M. Y.

7-358

Breakfast in aft  
& down town in  
Sex are in bway.  
Had busy day at  
the Open - Kitchen  
with Pat at Oscar  
& then returned to  
office to finish  
some work - Left  
at 2:15. Went to  
Amory & rode  
Baby Sis in ring  
with Fred Bellby & the  
Reatris & Arthur  
Bartine - had  
dinner with them in  
egenebush & then  
went to May Burrell  
by carmen dropped  
in. Then May B.  
want to dinner at  
Marta's & were late.

Sunday, January 8, 1939

8-357

1st Sunday after Epiphany

Clear & warm

At New York  
After breakfast we  
left went to armory  
& rode Baby Sister  
in the ring with  
Jack Raboul. Then Betty  
& H. J. Cameron - Had  
lunch here with Ned &  
H. J. Cameron & G. H. Wayne  
in canteen. Came to 2nd  
& did some work. Then  
went to Max's Rascelli  
off where we had  
supper & then went  
to Hazel Kimpson  
& home early.

Monday, January 9, 1939

9-356

Clear & warm

At N.Y.

Breakfast in 1st  
Floor town by 24  
are working hard  
busy day at office  
Lunch at Club  
cooperatives. Left  
office at 5:45  
I called up Mary  
Purcell & we  
want to go to Hazel Kimpson's  
off when we were  
cocktails & dinner  
at Hazel's, Purcell on  
Hart Street. Hazel had an  
overseas leaving girl &  
husband for cocktails -  
Home early. & opened  
the new twin copper  
camps that May 3  
gave me for Xmas. Then  
clocks from my tables

~~Rain~~  
Tuesday, January 10, 1939  
10-355

Clear & mild

At New York  
Breakfast in aft & down town by 7th Ave subway - Had very day at the office - Spent time with Stanley Johnson at Pats Oyster bar - Left Hotel at 4:30 & stopped at Church for some money - Went to Arcoy & rode Baby Sister in the ring - Went to May Peabody's aft where we had dinner. Listened to radio & leave early -

Wednesday, January 11, 1939

Alexander Hamilton—Born 1757 11-354

Clear

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in aft & down town by 7th Ave subway - Had very busy day in office - Spent time with Pat at Traders Post - Ran into Gene White so spent part of afternoon with him in Glidden Morris & Co office & time in our office - Left at 5:15 - Met Mary Purcell in subway & we went to the Motor Boat Show at Grand Central Palace - Very good. Spent most of time talking with Mr. Nietschke about repair for the "Poisson Roy" & estimations etc - Then Mary Br. & I had dinner at Princeton Club & leave early -

Thursday, January 12, 1939

12-353 Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by  
Lex Ave subway.  
Very busy day at  
the office. Sue  
White & I worked  
most of day in  
preparation for  
tomorrow's hearing -  
Spent time with  
Dally, Jacobs at  
Hogans. Worked  
with Sue White  
until 4:45 when we  
left office & I went  
to such brews when  
we had dinner  
& listened to Town  
Hall on radio &  
came early. Note  
from Mrs. Clawson  
inviting me for Xmas

Friday, January 13, 1939

Cloudy & heavy snow afternoon  
& evening

13-352

At N.Y.  
Down town by Lex Ave  
subway after breakfast  
in apt. Had busy  
day at the office -  
preparing for hearing -  
Spent time at Blanton's  
Cafeteria & then went  
to Fed. Court House  
where George had  
hearing before Repre-  
sentative - Iudis had  
direct examination of  
Sue White & stated  
from 2 to 4:30 & adjourned  
to 2:30 finished some  
work & office & left at 5:30  
Came to apt & worked  
then had dinner at Army  
Canteen with Finch & then  
rode Baby Sister in the ring in  
several ride quite a few  
times - Post Card from  
Grace Ward f. Atlanta City -

Saturday, January 14, 1939

14-351

Wore most of day.

Got New York  
Breakfast in aft & did not go down town  
Comuted money & worked on Sunday School accounts all morning - Stephen came in with hard luck no job talk & I gave him \$10.  
Bob came in & we had cocktail & went to luncheon at Armon's Counter - rode Baby Sister in my all afternoon - J. Cameron came to aft also Mary Farrell & we had drinks intending to go to solo but never got there or dinner. Stopped at Albert Bar - and everyone

Sunday, January 15, 1939

Clear

2nd Sunday after Epiphany

15-350

At N.Y. & New Rochelle  
Got up late this morning feeling badly - Got my breakfast and then was sick stomach several times. Finally went to Armon's & had a short early ride on Baby Sister in evening. Had a bottle of beer with Franny Farrelly & no luncheon. Got some flowers for Mrs. Shanks & met Mary Purcell & Fayd Kimpur at Grand Central & we went to New Rochelle on the 4½ till 8. Marj met us & we went to Mrs. Shanks birthday party good buffet supper. Talked & remained in town. Sandra & Bill & Sandra Shanks were there May rocks - drink at Commotore Bar & drive home & to bed

Monday, January 16, 1939

16-349 Cloudy -

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
down town by 7 AM  
on subway - Had  
busy day at office  
mostly on telephone  
board as Leonard  
was home sick.  
Lunch at  
Pati oyster bar -  
Left office at 5:20  
Came to apt &  
stray letters and  
twigs. By dinner  
dropped in & we  
went to the Spanish  
Ex Members Annual  
Meeting. Cocktails - dinner  
in Tapas Room & eaten  
with very good movies  
by an exponent Mr. Lee  
on Mexico food will fight it  
tallied to ideal plenty about  
Mexico best the blue note from  
Mexican literature to red earth flowers

Tuesday, January 17, 1939

Benjamin Franklin—Born 1706

17-348

Partly cloudy

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt  
& down town by 7 AM  
on subway - Had  
busy day at office  
Supper at Planters  
Cafeteria - Left  
office at 4:30  
Went to Avenue  
& rode Paley  
Sister in car  
very until 6:45  
I then went to  
May Bennett apt  
while we had  
dinner & known  
George - Took from  
Betty Polhemus.  
about 80 & every  
which I awarded

Wednesday, January 18, 1939

18-341

Snow & Cloudy

At New York

Breakfast in apts  
& down town by Tex  
ave subway - Had  
busy day in office  
lunchroom with the  
Guardian & boy at  
Plauter Special Room  
Had my hair  
cut this afternoon.  
Wrote note to Jack  
Brauman about  
Bill Bottles going to  
Daneaster to Cook  
for a presentation.  
Left office at 5:30  
Went to Mary Purcell  
apt where we had  
dinner listened to  
radio & home early.

Thursday, January 19, 1939

Robert E. Lee—Born 1807

19-346

Snow &

Clear

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apts &  
down town by Tex  
ave subway - Had  
busy day at office  
Vellair Smith from  
Charleston W. Va dropped  
in - Had luncheon  
with Deely Jacobs  
at Japanese restaurant  
Left office at 5:15 -  
Met Mary Purcell on 8th  
ave subway - we tried to  
get tickets for "Yorja Henie"  
skating but all sold out.  
So we had dinner at  
Tavern Cappell on 52nd &  
went to see "The Boys"  
from Syracuse. Very good  
musical comedy by Rodgers &  
Hart. Good music, dancing & chorus.

Friday, January 20, 1939

20-345 Party Island  
at 9.19.  
Breakfast in it  
+ down town by  
taxi car riding  
Bill Bath in town  
+ had busy day  
at office. Spent  
with Charlie Tatham at  
Sun Dial. Left office  
about 5 o'clock  
stopped at May Barrett  
+ had cocktails dinner  
in cantine and rode  
Baby Sister in the  
general ride. Got into  
argument with Pepitone.  
After the ride joined  
the Henry's + Louise Whit-  
field + Ted Seesay in  
ex members and then  
we went to the Henry's  
off for a night cap.

Jack Martin Wedding  
anniversay

Saturday, January 21, 1939

Stonewall Jackson—Born 1824 21-344  
Rain & Cloudy

At A.Y. & Newark  
Breakfast in aft +  
down town by Alex Ave  
subway. Had a busy  
day at the office.  
Put coffee for me  
+ we left at 12 o'clock  
+ had luncheon at  
Porter's. Went + bought  
a derby + dress shirt  
and then rode  
Baby Sister in the  
ring. Dressed + went  
to Newark via subway  
+ tube + got to the Bohemian  
house at 7:30. Betty + Fred P.  
+ I drove to Essex County  
Country Club where we had dinner  
dance + about 25 people last  
night to Charlie Hardin + Mrs  
Master. The party drove  
back with the Master.

Bartons birthday

Sunday, January 22, 1939

22-343

3rd Sunday after Epiphany

Rain followed a clear & cold -

At New York

Breakfast in the apt  
& went to the armory  
& rode Baby sister  
in the ritz - luncheon  
with the church  
in the canteen  
& then some shopping  
Went to Mary Russell  
and G. Cameron  
Telephones & joined  
us after noon  
drinks we all went  
to the Dixie Room  
restaurant to dinner  
and danced - I  
did some fancy  
dancing & even  
invited some girls  
& gave to join us!

Monday, January 23, 1939

Clear & cold 10°

23-342

At N. Y.

Breakfast in apt  
& down town to  
Sep. Ave subway  
had busy day - Went  
to Sandt Spice -  
then to White & I  
went to hearing in  
Fed. Court of Geneva  
before Elkhorn - long  
tiresome day with  
lunches at Schleicher  
with Sandt, & White  
Cross exam'd White etc  
Hearing adjourned till 10 to  
morning then we had  
conference in Sandt's  
office with Elkin & Bloch  
till 645 when I left  
Met Mary B. Haydinger  
& the Leshers at Enrico's  
had lunch there so  
Mary P. went to the  
astoria records in Hayes apt

Tuesday, January 24, 1939

24-341

Cloudy & light snow.

At New York  
Down town of today  
Ave subway after  
breakfast in aft.  
Walk to Sardis Office  
& see Mrs. White & I  
went to Fed Court  
hearing. Short because  
they decided to work on  
amendment to Hruska  
Plan. Summarized with  
Frank Johnson at  
Plauter cafeteria  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
Rode Baby Anita - in  
the ring - & then  
had dinner with May  
Burrell in her apt  
She got new glasses &  
wday - listened to  
radio & home card.

Wednesday, January 25, 1939

Conversion of St. Paul

25-340

Clear & cold around,

At N.Y.  
To marketplace in aft  
& then worked on  
Study School  
running until 11  
o'clock. Picked  
up more money at  
lunch function  
with Squadron & boys  
at Plauter Spec. Room  
Left office at 5:30  
Very cold. Went  
to Mary Burrell  
apt where we had  
dinner - listened  
to radio —  
then ate.

Thursday, January 26, 1939

26-339

Cloudy & cold  
at New York

Breakfast in aft & down  
open to 7 AM Ave subway -  
very busy day at  
office. Went to Burke &  
Huels to record "Dollar  
about U.S. State Tax" lunch  
at 7 AM at cystic Bar. Then  
at 2:15 went to Geier  
library before Ethicon  
Dull afternoon. Sanders &  
Mellin each argued their  
case. As compromised -  
left office at 5:30. Went to  
Cirque, but could not ride  
as ~~Holiday~~ ~~had~~ Hound  
Show beginning tonight.  
Went to dine with Star  
Paris in her aft & then to  
Clarke's performance of "The  
White Sheet" very good Irish  
catholic play by P. T. Carroll with Barry

Friday, January 27, 1939

27-338

Clean & very cold 9°

at N.Y.  
Breakfast in aft &  
down town by 7 AM  
Ave subway - busy  
day at the office -  
Lunch at the  
Stanley Johnson  
& P. Lawler Cafeteria  
Found Gene Vitale  
in office in my  
return from lunch.  
Left office at  
5:30. Went out to  
Mary Prerell aft  
Could not ride now  
walls on account  
of Horned - Show -  
So we had dinner  
at Albert Gill & went to  
see Hazel Simpson  
new records & home  
early -

Saturday, January 28, 1939

28-337 Partly Cloudy

At New York

Breakfast in off  
down town by Tex  
ave subway - Not  
much doing at 8pm  
Sent telegram to  
Ed Hammar for  
air wdding this  
afternoon - Left office  
at 12 o'clock had  
lunch with  
Pat at Trade Port  
Rode Baby sister  
in car singing -  
Mary Barrell & Fred  
Partly came to off  
& we had drinks &  
went to armory canteen  
for dinner & then  
photo - Mary Breakit  
nervous so we went  
home early -

Sunday, January 29, 1939

Cloudy +

rain

4th Sunday after Epiphany

29-336

At N.Y.  
Had breakfast in  
off and after clearing  
up went to the Armory  
& rode Baby sister  
in the sky - Had  
some cocktails with  
the Nelsons. Unusually  
Felt pretty etc and we  
we all had dinner  
in canteen - Came  
to off & did some  
Hunting & cloud watching  
Then went to  
Mary Barrell's off  
where we had  
supper. Listen to  
radio &  
home early -

Monday, January 30, 1939

30-335 F. D. Roosevelt—Born 1882

Gram -

At New York  
Breakfast in  
apt & then did some  
Sunday School work  
& departed soon  
morning at Club Bk  
& 7:20 at 74<sup>th</sup> St.  
& went down  
town by 24 car  
subway. Had  
easy day at office  
lunch with Stanley  
forver at Plaza  
cafeteria. Left  
apt at 5:15 pm  
& Mary Roosevelt's apt.  
where we drank &  
had dinner &  
促进了 early. She  
was quite a bad cold.

Tuesday, January 31, 1939

31-334

Snow & cloudy

at N.Y.

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 7x  
ave subway. Had  
busy day in office  
Bill Brattler in town.  
Had luncheon at  
Pats Oyster Bar.  
Left office at 4:45 p.m.  
Saw Bely Sister in  
the ring with Pat.  
We had drink & then  
went to many  
barrels where we  
had dinner. Listen  
to radio & home  
early. Quite cold &  
disagreeable.

Wednesday, February 1, 1939

32-333

Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by  
Subway - subway -  
Had busy day in  
office - Bill Battler  
in town - talked  
with Squander &  
boys at Planters  
Special Room -  
Left office at  
5-45 - Went to  
Mary Burrell's  
apt where we  
had dinner -  
listened to radio  
Home early &  
worked on Sunday  
School accounts.

Thursday, February 2, 1939

Plain

Candlemas Day

33-332

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by  
Subway - subway -  
Busy day at the  
office - luncheon  
with Stanley Johnson  
at Planters Cafeteria  
Left office at  
5-45 - Went to  
Mary Burrell's apt  
where Jane Wallace  
spent the night & Sy  
Cameron joined us  
we had church & went  
to 8 West Main St to  
dinner & dance - then  
to Sy Cameron's apt &  
then back to Mary Burrell's  
home - early -

Friday, February 3, 1939

34-331 Paris

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
+ down town by tax  
Ave subway - Busy  
day at the office -  
Had luncheon with  
Dudley Jacobson at  
little cafeteria on Liberty St.  
Left office at about  
5:55 - Had a drink  
with Mary Farrell  
in her apt - Then  
went to Canadian +  
had supper in canteen  
Changed clothes + rode  
Baby sister in the  
ring in musical side -  
It was quite an evening  
with Musical Chairs  
etc. After the ride the  
Farrells + the Rockefellers  
came to apt for a drink +  
stayed late -

Saturday, February 4, 1939

Cloudy

35-330

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt and  
down town by tax  
Ave subway. Easy  
day at the office -  
Left at 12:15 Had  
luncheon at Beale's  
St. Childs. Rode Baby  
sister in the ring  
all afternoon - Mary  
Farrell came to visit  
we had a cocktail +  
then went to Grand  
Mr. Wally Johnson, Fred Petty  
Rita + Henry Wacker  
Miss Abbott + Eg Cameron  
+ Mary B. + all had  
drinks in canteen. Then  
to the polo fine part game  
Pegasus 16 Squad A. vs. Bot  
Hillabegas led his eye  
Then to the dance Mary B. not  
so well so home early -

Sunday, February 5, 1939

36-329

Septuagesima

Clear at New York  
Had breakfast with  
Fred Ridway who  
lives in same  
house on 4<sup>th</sup>  
floor & cooks  
whole wheat bread  
then rode Baby Sitter  
in the Park with  
Pat & by car.  
Lunched in Park  
with the bunch.  
Went to the  
Appleby cocktail  
party - Jack Martin  
sick & not there.  
Then Carreras &  
Woses were and  
quite a party.  
Then took May Bond  
to dinner at Long  
champs & then back.

Monday, February 6, 1939  
Partly Cloudy

37-328

At N. Y.  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by bus  
Ave subway. Had  
dull day at the office  
Tuesday at Clinton  
apartments. Went to  
pick up Sunday School  
money at the church -  
left office at 5:10. Stopped  
to see May Russell  
who was quite a bad  
cold. Then went to  
Savoy Plaza where I had  
dinner with Art &  
Grace Ward. Art  
was bad cold so  
walked a while & then  
came home &  
worked.  
Letter from Aunt Mary  
inviting me to opera on  
2/20.

Tuesday, February 7, 1939

38-327

Yester last night  
Cloudy & Cool

got New York  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by Tex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office luncheon  
with Shorty Peacock  
at Hogan's - He is  
still on Long Island  
working for Goldman  
Jacobs & likes it.  
Left office at 4:45  
and rode Peaky  
Bitter in the ring  
with Pub. Dick Nelson  
etc & then went  
to Mary Barrett's apt  
where we had  
dinner - She is  
feeling much better.  
Did not stay very  
long after dinner  
Wrote note to Aunt Maud.

Wednesday, February 8, 1939

39-326

Clear

At N. Y.

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Tex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - luncheon  
with the Squadron  
A boys at Blawlers  
special room - Left  
office at 4:45 & went to  
theatre to buy tickets  
for Saturday night -  
Then went to Amway &  
had dinner in cafeteria  
with Geo. W. Gurney & Co.  
Burleigh & Art Bastone -  
Had to wait for polo to  
stop & then rode Peaky  
Bitter in the ring until  
dinner. Then came home  
& worked on Sunday Sch.  
accounts.

Thursday, February 9, 1939

Clear

40-325

At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by  
Subway -  
Had very busy  
day at the office  
Lunch at Patisserie  
Oyster Bar - Left  
office at about  
5:20 - Went to  
Mary Burrell's apt  
where had dinner  
with her & Mrs.  
Stanis & Cathleen  
& listened to  
radio - came  
early -

Friday, February 10, 1939

Rain

at N.Y.

41-324

Breakfast in apt  
& down town by  
Subway -  
Had busy day in  
the office - Had  
lunch with Pat  
at Trader's Port -  
Septimus was in office  
still out of job & money  
and gave him \$1.50 -  
Left office at 5:15 - Got  
some Anniversary roses  
for Mary Burrell & went  
to her apt where we  
had light supper - She  
& we me a very good nightie  
& I gave her some little  
wooden trinkets - Then  
went to the Army & Cole  
Baby Sister in the ring -  
with the general ride quite a  
much - Exemplified room  
afterwards. Very noisy & wild  
& fun under foot & Cade to apt  
for a while

Saturday, February 11, 1939

Rain & Clear

42-323

At New York  
Breakfast in aft  
& down town by Dr.  
Lee Harvey - had  
practically nothing left  
spare at 12:20 seemed  
did not come in  
Had luncheon with Pat &  
long in the Pittman aft  
Barbara has gone to Arizona  
with her mother - Rode  
Baby sister with Pat etc in  
the Park. Then went to  
Mary Purcell's aft. We went  
to florist shop to dinner &  
then to the theatre & saw  
Gastor & Lie Moore in "Leave  
it to Me" very funny musical  
Carmen toward very good  
also Sophie Tucker &  
Mary Martin - home after  
a drink at Mary's Bio aft.

Sunday, February 12, 1939

Clear

Abraham Lincoln—Born 1809

43-322

At N. Y.  
Breakfast in car  
aft Rode Baby Sister  
first in car ring  
and then in the  
Park it was fine  
scrappy ride Had  
luncheon in Canteen  
with May Bell, the  
Heerhammers etc -  
then watched our polo  
from Ex Mander &  
had some drinks  
with Nelson. Remained  
the "Storybook" one of the polo  
ponies died I heart  
failure in car ring -  
Went to Mary Purcell's  
aft where we had  
supper & listened to  
radio -

Monday, February 13, 1939

44-321

Clear & warm fine  
Mother's birthday Holiday  
At New York

Had breakfast in the apt & rode Baby Sister in the Park with Gil Peckley. Put Bob Stauffett etc. Fine day for ride - George Moskos - They gave me a fine Squadron helmet - seeing Baby Sister by the crackling maple. Had luncheon with Nelsons. remain cautious. Sent valentines to George's children & May Burrell. Did some work & read. Then May Burrell came to apt & after a drink we took a walk down town part way & had supper at McAffe & have early stopped & ordered valentines flowers for May Burrell or was done.

Tuesday, February 14, 1939

Partly cloudy

St. Valentine's Day

45-320

At N. Y.

Breakfast in apt & down town to Alex Cee subway. Had busy day at the office - Luncheon at Planters Cafeteria left office at 4:45 - went to Armory & had good ride in my a Baby sister before the officers school. Then went to May Burrell's apt where we had good valentine dinner I got valentines from the Nurse & I press Nellie - Let the poor Heyward Jenkins asking for money for his rent.

Wednesday, February 15, 1939

Stam -

46-319

At New York  
Breakfast in apt +  
down town by  
Rex Ave subway  
Very day at the  
office - Ticker  
with car Squad  
A day at Black  
Special room  
about 25 were  
there - Left office  
at 5:25 went to  
May Burrell's apt  
where we had dinner  
listened to radio  
+ lecture late -

Thursday, February 16, 1939

Clear & very cold 18°

47-318

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt +  
down town by Rex  
Ave subway - Had  
very day at office  
Tuesday with  
Mrs Hart at Childs  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
joined Royal Ceder  
in his automobile in  
front of 90 Broad + we  
picked up Mary Burrell  
at Liberty St + all drove  
to Healdale where  
we had very good dinner  
with Marin + Royal  
Ceder in their nice  
new apt. Back early by  
train + I came directly  
to apt + bed - Our maid  
did not come to-day so  
I had to clean up +

Friday, February 17, 1939

48-317

Cloudy.

At N. Y.

Breakfast in aft & down town by Six Ave subway. Had busy day at the office. Luncheon with Pat at Planters Cafeteria. Left office at 5 o'clock. Went to Mary Burrell's apt where we had cocktails & I went to Arnoys had supper in cauteen and then rode Baby Vista in the park. Rode Baby Vista in the Park - Had some drinks in the Wimber and stopped at the Henriga & until got to Mary Burrell's late and we went to Currier on 11<sup>th</sup> St to dinner & home late.

Saturday, February 18, 1939

49-316

Clear

At N. Y.

Up a little late & had quick breakfast in aft & down town by Six Ave subway. Bill Blattler in office and offered me his boat sometime this summer! Left office at noon & met Joe Lannan & Pat at Princeton Club where we had some cocktails & luncheon with Walter Devereaux the Tenn. Pat & I went to Arnoys & rode Baby Vista in the Park - Had some drinks in the Wimber and stopped at the Henriga & until got to Mary Burrell's late and we went to Currier on 11<sup>th</sup> St to dinner & home late.

Sunday, February 19, 1939

50-315

Quinquagesima

Partly cloudy.

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
& went riding on  
Baby Sister in  
the Parks with  
Mary Hull. Lunch  
with her & Ed. Kuyper  
in Canteen - Came  
to apt & rested a  
bit & then went  
to May Borrelli's  
apt where we had  
supper & listened  
to radio & were  
early - Wrote note  
to Seymour Isakson  
& sent him \$8.00 -

Monday, February 20, 1939

51-314

Partly cloudy & warm

At N. Y.

Breakfast in apt  
and down town by  
Subway -  
Had busy day at the  
office - Had luncheon  
at Planters Cafeteria  
where I joined Mac  
Kay. Wrote a letter to  
Norice - Left office at  
5 o'clock. Went to May  
Burrells & had cocktails  
with her & Hazel Thompson.  
They are going to the  
opera so I came to  
the movies & rode  
Baby Sister before drill  
started also rode Fred  
Platt's remount. Then we  
had drinks in Ex Machina  
& watched drill.

Tuesday, February 21, 1939

52-313

Shrove Tuesday

Partly cloudy

at New York

Breakfast in apt & down town by bus. We subway <sup>Highway</sup> ~~Highway~~ Monday afternoons day in office luncheon with Ritchie Boyd at Bookery Club where we called mostly on Broadway Caf & Sal Co. Left office at 5 o'clock and went to cocktails at the Boyd's it was given for Mr & Mrs. Trinity & their beautiful 18 yr old daughter Jean who is rapidly becoming a star in movies & stage. Then went to May Burrells & we went to dinner at Albert Bar &舞会 last - very little fun news about the High School fire etc.

Wednesday, February 22, 1939

Clear cold & windy

George Washington—Born 1732

53-312

at N. Y.

Had breakfast in apt at about 10:30 - Greenville with telephone & I let him ride as my guest - Rode Baby sister in the ring for couple hours - with Ted Petty etc. This is Ash Wednesday so I am giving up hard liquor for Lent. Had lunch here in canteen with bunch and then went to May Burrells apt where we had supper - She was not feeling so well. Received Sunday School money & home early -

Thursday, February 23, 1939

54-311 Clear & cold

at New York  
Breakfast in apartment  
Stopped at Paul's to deposit Sunday School  
money - took Ave subway  
down town - Busy day  
at the office. Spent  
with Stanley Johnson  
at Planters Cafeteria  
Left office at 5:15 came  
to apt & dressed then  
to Berkshire where I  
met Aunt Maud and Aunt  
Mary, Mary & Fred Payne  
& we all had dinner  
there & went to  
the Opera in a box  
(Gerry). We saw "Dionne" in  
French with Grace Moore  
Maison & Prince & Doe. Very  
good. Stopped with Aunt  
Maud & Aunt Mary at Berkshires  
for a beer -

Friday, February 24, 1939

Clear & cold

St. Matthias

55-310

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Lexington  
subway - Had busy day  
at office - Lunch at  
Planters cafeteria  
and went to see  
Rita Lee Boyd & Gilbert  
of Burles & Burles - Left  
office at 5:30 - Went  
to Mary Barrelli apt  
where we had supper  
& listened to radio &  
I then went to the  
Armory & watched some  
jumping in the Metropolitan  
Equitation Association  
Horse Show -

Saturday, February 25, 1939

56-309

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Breakfast in aft - Having been having a little diarrhoea trouble and better now - down town by Tex Ave subway. Busy day out in office left at 12.30. Had luncheon with Joe Cannon at Hayfairs. Rode Baby sister in the Park with Pat. Then went to Mary Burrell's apt with Sy Cameron. Tom Brady on way to W.O.R. to broadcast on Polo & we all left. We went to lunch, quite good. Cannon only stayed for dinner & Marin Crenshaw & Hulie Miller were there to dinner - Royal orderly stopped in & gave me light menu cards.

Sunday, February 26, 1939

Rain -

1st Sunday in Lent

57-308

At N.Y.

Sy Cameron came in late & spent the night in aft. This morning we had breakfast together in aft & then went to Armonia & I rode Baby Sister in ring & he rode Eclipse - Had luncheon in canteen with Ned Betty & Sy Cameron. The Swissie the - Watched polo game from Tex Willer & then went to Mary Burrell's apt where we had dinner & listened to Radio & home early.

Monday, February 27, 1939

58-307 Clear

At New York

Breakfast in apt & down town by Six Ave subway - Had very busy day at the office working on corporate income taxes - Luncheon with Dudley Jacobus at Hogan's - We talked over Pneumatic cap & television - Left office at 6:30 - Went to Mary Barrelli's apt and we went to Grubbs & Hobbs to dinner - Pat visited apt after riding but had to go when I got home early -

Tuesday, February 28, 1939

59-306 Rainy

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt & down town by Six Ave subway - Had very day at the office working on N.Y. State franchise tax - Luncheon with Stanley Johnson at Pleasant Cafeteria - Home White till after luncheon - After finishing tax report we went to Miss Deulen's Gilbert office & went over it - Then returned to office & worked until 7:20. Then went to Army where I had supper & then road. Sister in the city & did some work at apt -

Wednesday, March 1, 1939

60-305

Ember Day

Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by  
Ley Ave subway -  
Had busy day  
at the office on  
Lexer - luncheon  
with Squadron & boys  
at Planters special  
room. Left office  
at 6 o'clock went  
to Mary Burrell's  
apt & we went to  
dinner at Grubh  
Shop - stopped to  
see Hazel Skippin  
and home early.

Thursday, March 2, 1939

Texas Independence Day

61-304

Clear

At M. U.  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Ley Ave  
subway - Had busy  
day at the office on  
Corp. taxer. Luncheon  
at Planters cafeteria -  
At 5 o'clock Clarence  
Malone appeared & talked  
about his new job  
with Chevrolet & having  
in Chevy etc. Left office  
at 6:30 and went  
to Savoy Plaza where I  
had dinner with Artie &  
Grace Ward & Mr. Ruizgol of  
Irving T. Co. - stopped in  
at Army & watched the  
Criminal Fed. Inspection  
of E. F. Troops. This sat  
in conference with Connie  
Sevaree & Carl Crenna both

Friday, March 3, 1939

62-303

Ember Day

Clear at New York  
New Pope Pius XI  
elected yesterday -  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by bus  
over highway. Had  
busy day at the office.  
Spent time with  
Stanley Johnson at  
Planters Cafeteria -  
Stopped in to see Dudley  
Jacobs & Petelie Boyd  
on Prudential Capital  
stocks - Left office at  
5:40. Went to Mary Merrill's  
apt where we had  
dinner. Listened to  
radio & did some  
Sunday School work  
& home early -

Saturday, March 4, 1939

Clear followed by rain

Ember Day

63-302

at St. U.

Breakfast in apt and  
down town by bus we sat  
had busy day at the  
office. Took my coat to be  
fixed - Stopped at Paul's  
office & picked up some  
papers for him & left them  
with him in his apt. He is  
in bed with grippe. Spent  
time at Childs near 42nd Street. Paul  
was to ride with me but  
rain prevented. Rode baby sister  
Fred Petty & I started to ride in  
Paul's car it rained so we  
retired to the ring -  
Say Cameron & I went to Mary  
Merrill's apt & then all  
went place to dine on 8<sup>th</sup> St.  
Not much good. Then stopped  
in his apt & I had some wine  
in room wrote had a bunch  
playing poker - Game late

Sunday, March 5, 1939

64-301

2nd Sunday in Lent

Rain - At New York  
Breakfast in apt & then went to Amway where I rode Baby Sister in the ring - Quite a bunch riding & had luncheon in tea cantina with Fred Petty, the Service Constables etc - Watched polo game Ex Members room Then went to Mary Purrell's apt where we had supper & listened to radio & read the papers - She is not feeling so well Went home early - Sent birthday card to Helen M. C. Wilson -

Helen M. C. Wilson, Miss Quigley,  
Birthday -

Monday, March 6, 1939

Rain followed by clear & much  
colder & windy - 65-300

At U. N.

Drove down by tax  
and subway - after  
breakfast in apt -  
stopped at Pats apt  
for some books to  
take down town for  
lunch. He is still in bed.  
Had busy day in office  
Luncheon at Planters  
Cafeteria. Left office  
at 5:20. Went to Mary  
Purrell's apt & we  
went to dinner at the  
Jumble Shop. Returned  
to apt & listened to  
radio & home  
early. Got post card  
from Barbara Patricia  
from Tucson Arizona -

Tuesday, March 7, 1939

66-299

Clear & sunny

At New York  
Breakfast in the aften-  
noon - stopped at Pats'  
aft to give him some  
papers. He is still in  
bed & has stiff neck -  
Dawn town by Six Ave subway  
Had busy day in office  
on taxes - luncheon with  
Stanley Johnson at  
Pati Oyster Bar on South St.  
Left office at 4:45 and  
went to armory & rode  
Baby Sister in the ring -  
Then went to Mary Prerelli  
aft where we had  
dinner - listened to radio  
& read. Mary B was lying  
down as she did not  
feel so well - home early  
& did Sunday Sch. work.  
Got card from Mr. Hollis  
Gales from Georgia -

Wednesday, March 8, 1939

67-298

Clear

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in the aften-  
Deported Sunday School  
money and stopped at  
Church for collections. Mrs.  
Mentor showed me through  
the new Parish House -  
Dawn town by Six Ave sub-  
Had busy day at the  
office. Luncheon with  
the Squad. A boys at Plauter's  
Special Room this morning  
Fed. Revenue man inspected  
Hensel 1937 return - stopped  
to see Battelle Reed &  
Dudley Jacobs this afternoon  
also picked up papers for Pat.  
Left office at 6:15 - Went to  
Mary Prerelli aften & had  
dinner there with her and  
Billie Girvin - instead to  
radio & home early -

Thursday, March 9, 1939

68-297 Partly Cloudy

At New York

Breakfast in aft & stopped at Pats' aft with some papers. He is still in bed but gets up today - Had very busy day at office running back & forth to Retalis Beyds. and jacobs' office. Piccadilly Caf - dinner with Stanley Johnson at Planters Cafeteria - left office at 5:40. An Internal Revenue Agent in this afternoon checking on City in Pub. Ser Co. Went to May Burrell's aft w/ ~~out~~ to dine at Schrafft's. To back to aft for dessert & radio - came early.

Friday, March 10, 1939

Clear

69-296

At N.Y.

Breakfast in aft & down town by bus & subway. Had busy day at law office. luncheon with Eddie Jacobus at Japanese restaurant. Left office at 5:15 - Stopped at May Burrell's aft short time - Had supper at the Army & Canteen and then rode baby water in the general music ride - We went better than I could do in such crowds. Drink & beer in Exchequer and later dropped May off at the Jim Reilly house.

Saturday, March 11, 1939

70-295

Cloudy & snow

At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by sex avs  
subway - Had very  
day working on tax.  
Left office at 2 o'clock  
Had luncheon at  
Beaver St. Clouds & then  
picked up my coat & left  
to be lined - Rode  
Bally sister in the ring  
with quite a crowd -  
Gy Cameron & I went  
to Mary Burrells & after  
a drink we went to  
face Delaney's to dinner  
& then to Gy Cameron's  
apt & had dinner  
for him to spend  
night at my apt - Had  
snow & ice.

Post card from Hollis Hale  
from Florida -

Sunday, March 12, 1939

~~Show, sleep & rain~~

3rd Sunday in Lent

71-294

At N. Y.

Had breakfast in  
apt alone as Gy Cameron  
did not wake up until  
after I left for the Armory -  
Rode Bally sister in the  
ring with quite a bunch  
of others - & was miserably  
wet slippery day outside -  
Luncheon with Fred  
Bally & Gy Cameron in  
the Canteen - Noticed job  
from Texaco where - Fred  
Bally, Gy Cameron & Charlotte  
Henry came to apt & had  
short drinks while I dressed.  
Read the paper & went  
to Mary Burrells apt  
where we had supper  
& listened to radio -

Monday, March 13, 1939

72-293

Woke up to a snow storm  
last night & this  
morning cloudy -

At New York

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Six Ave  
subway. Busy day  
at office working on  
income tax cases  
Lunched with Stanley  
Johnson at P. Lauter  
cafeteria. Had my  
hair cut this afternoon.  
Left office at 5:20  
Went to Mary Burrelli  
& we went to dinner  
at little 6<sup>th</sup> ave dinner  
& saw Maurice Chevalier  
in for a while in French  
very funny comedy.  
Dinner at Avicco's on 11<sup>th</sup>  
St. Took some pictures at  
apt. & home early -

Tuesday, March 14, 1939

73-292

Clear

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Six Ave  
subway. Had busy  
day at the office and  
filed fed sub. tax return  
Kunshelan at Pat's Oysters  
Bar - Leonard went  
apartment hunting this  
afternoon so I was left  
busy with telephones.  
Left office at 5:10. Went  
to Arthur & rode Baby  
Sister in the ring.  
Then went to Mary  
Burrelli where we  
had dinner listened  
to radio & came  
early -

Wednesday, March 15, 1939

Rain -

74-291

At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
a very busy day at  
the office since White  
here & we went over  
changed & filed the  
corporation income  
taxes - Luncheon with  
Squad A. Boys at Blauner's  
special room - Went to see  
Miss Baular about tax return  
Then Eddie Jacobus & I went  
to Shields & Co to talk with Harry  
Parley about pneumatic cap  
stocks - Left office at 6:30  
Went to Mary Burrell's apt  
& we had dinner at Albert  
Grill -listened to radio  
& home early - Very wet &  
rainy -

Federal Income Tax Report must be filed today

Thursday, March 16, 1939

Partly Cloudy

75-290

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the office  
Luncheon at  
Blauner's cafeteria -  
Left office at  
5:30 - Went to Amherst  
but could not  
ride as there was  
too much polo -  
Went to Mary Burrell's  
apt where we had  
dinner and listened  
to radio - I did  
some Sunday school  
money counting &  
homospatially -

Friday, March 17, 1939

76-289

St. Patrick's Day

Partly Cloudy —

At New York

Breakfast in apt & down town by six  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Dinner  
at Palantine Cafeteria  
Gene Whittle came in  
this afternoon - We  
had a hearing before  
judge Caffey at 4  
o'clock in Skuyer  
Oaklandis argued  
until 5:30 & adjourned  
until tomorrow - Pat  
is still sick in bed  
so I stopped with some  
papers for him -  
Supper at Canteen with  
Ev. Georgean & two son  
Baby sister in general  
circle quite a few now.

Saturday, March 18, 1939

77-288

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Breakfast in the apt  
& down town by six.  
We subway - Went  
to court at 10:30 and  
listened to Mrs. Olive  
& Oaklandis talk until  
12:30 - Returned to office  
for few minutes.

Lunch at Beaver St  
Childs - stopped for my  
newly lined coat  
(\$8). Took tools to Pat who  
is still in bed. Barbara  
Palmer looking fine after  
anyone trip. Rosemary  
sister in the ring - Then  
met Mary Burrell & Hazel  
Simpson on the 5:35 train  
to Ludlow - where Cecile & Ethel  
Lesher met us & we had  
good dinner at their house.  
Ethel's baby also born -  
got it at 12:55 & was 8 lbs &  
I have to go for a doctor.

Sunday, March 19, 1939

78-287

4th Sunday in Lent (Mid-Lent)

Clear & cold

At New York  
Breakfast in apt this  
morning - Went to  
Armory and rode Baby  
Sister in the ring  
for a while. Then by  
Cameron & I went  
in Park & rode it  
was fine but a bit sharp  
& cool. Lunch with  
the bunch in the  
canteen and then  
stopped at the Henrys  
for a beer & by Cameron  
& I went to Mary  
Burrell's apt where  
we had supper with  
her - listened to  
radio & came  
early -

Happy Birthday!

Monday, March 20, 1939

Clear & cold

79-286

at N.Y. my birthday  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Six Ave  
subway - Had busy  
day at the office -  
Birthday card from many  
friends. Notice of parcel at  
Post office from Nance -  
Busy day at office went  
to Purcell & Purcell to see  
Miss Danler about franchising  
tax. Lunch with Mr. Hoban  
at Childs - Left office at 6  
o'clock. Went to Mary Burrell's  
apt where she had a birthday  
dinner & ate with Angle-food  
cake & caudle. She gave me a  
cloudy lamp for apt. Ferdinand  
ice ball! & lots of toys & gadgets  
for apt. Listened to radio &  
news early - Letter from  
Mrs. Godwin about new income  
from her trust. Birthday  
card from Mrs. Munro

Tuesday, March 21, 1939

80-285

1st Day of Spring

Clear & cold -

At New York

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Tex  
ave subway - Had  
very day at the  
office - Went to Purse  
& Purles Office & Miss  
Dorla Gilbert & I got the  
Transline tax letter off -  
Tunchkin with Stanley  
Johnson at Pats Oysters  
bar - Left Spice at 4:30  
stopped at P. S. for birthday package  
from home which was pair  
pyjamas which she made  
for me - Rode Peaky Kite to  
in rain good but short  
ride account polo game -  
Went to May Burrell's apt. She  
had just had tooth pulled &  
was feeling effects of gas - Had  
supper with her & let all went to  
dinner at Schraff's - Came to  
apt & had beer with Hazel & John  
in our apt

Mother's Birthday -

Wednesday, March 22, 1939

81-284

Clear & cold

at 11:45.

Breakfast in apt &  
stopped at banks with  
Hudson School money -  
picked up more from Mrs.  
McIntosh at Hudson School  
(new parish house) - Down  
town by Tex ave subway  
Had fairly busy day at  
office - Meeting Battle in  
town - Luncheon with  
Aquadron A. boys at Clutter  
Special room - Wrote a  
letter to Home Boarding  
School for birthday pajamas -  
Left Spice at 4:00 clock &  
went to Chevrolet sales room  
at 6:45 P.M. where I met Charlie  
Malone who showed me some  
2nd hand cars he wants to trade  
for old Chevy - Went to Arno's  
rode Peaky Kite in city  
area - Then went to May  
Burrell's where we had dinner  
and Linda, etc. were having

Thursday, March 23, 1939

82-283

Clear

at New York  
Breakfast in the apt - stopped at bank with Sunday School money and wrote wallet to Dr. Colburn, dentist, (74<sup>ta</sup> to 46<sup>ta</sup>) & he polished my teeth - stopped to see Jack Martin till he was not in shop. Had dull day at office - luncheon at Piatelli's cafeteria - Went to see Piatelli's Boyd this afternoon & Dept office at 5 o'clock - had Coca-Cola with Stanley Johnson - Could not ride horse-back on account polo games so went to Mary Burrelli's apt where we had dinner rather & listened to radio. Lee is feeling better. Received letter from Uncle Ed who is still with Edwin Berney

Friday, March 24, 1939

83-282

Clear

at N. Y.

Breakfast in the apt & down town by Lexington Ave subway - Had a busy day at the office - luncheon with Dudley Jacobus at Japanese Restaurant - stopped at U. Y. T. & had talk with O'Connor & Proctor about investments in trusts. Then Dudley Jacobus & I dropped in to see Harry Paisley of Shields about pneumatic cap. Left office at 5:30 - Steptoe telephoned he had temporary job at Ridgefield Corners - Went to Club 7141 - dinner at Private Club - Had plenty of beer. There were about 65 present. Hear John Gabor toasting John Tinney's wife. Also Bill Clark & Sean O'Leary. Murray, Sioux there. Brought Shirley Miller to spend night at apt after we visited the new Plaza & other night clubs - Wrote to Uncle Ed

Saturday, March 25, 1939

84-281

Annunciation

Clear

At New York  
Up a little late this  
morning & Shingle Mill  
& lead realiaser in  
apt - Went down over to  
Lex Ave subway - did  
not do much at the  
office & left at about  
11 o'clock. Traveled on  
at Childs Peacock St. -  
Rode Baby Sitter in the  
Park with Bob Even  
& my mom in Blazer  
(1st time we ever had  
her in Park). Went for  
Mary Burrell & after  
dinner at Childs at Garden  
we went to Plaza. I  
saw the St. G. Skating, the  
Ice Carnival. (Happened to have  
seats next to the G. Co. Shows). The  
skating was great. Dorothy Wallen  
Coley Wallen-Helen Grandis Barber.

Sunday, March 26, 1939

Clear

5th Sunday in Lent (Passion Sunday) 85-280

at N.Y.

Breakfast in apt &  
went to Armory - Rode  
Baby Sitter in the Park  
(very dusty) with Mary Burrell  
& Fred Belby. We all had  
lunch in Canteen  
& then watched two  
jumping practice for  
the horse show.  
Did some work in  
the apt and then  
went to Mary Burrell's  
apt where we had  
supper, talked &  
listened to radio.  
Charlie McCarthy etc.  
Home early -

Monday, March 27, 1939

86-279 Cloudy & Rain.

At New York

Breakfast in left this morning and down town by 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave subway - Had dull day at the office - Luncheon at Peter Oyster Bar - Left office at 5:30 and went to Mary Purrell's apt where we had dinner & listened to radio. Talked and wrote early - Got a disc covering letter from Hugh L. about not been able to sell the properties.

Tuesday, March 28, 1939

Partly Cloudy

87-278

At N. Y.

Breakfast in apt & down town by 2<sup>nd</sup> Ave subway - Had busy day at the office - Had luncheon at 8<sup>th</sup> Avenue Cafeteria - Left office at 4:45 and went to Armonia & rode Baby Sister in the ring with lots of jumping frolic etc going on - Went to Grand Central & had a quick dinner in Thompson's. Then to Princeton Club where I met Mary Purrell, Bill Lyman, Norm Carroll etc wife Rose etc. Jumped etc & had quite a bit to eat - listened to the Gilbert & Sullivan singing & music & the Bluebell girls were very good with Walter Johnson, Charlie Hester, Jim Horstman etc -

Wednesday, March 29, 1939

Clear

88-277

At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Tex Ace  
subway - Had a busy  
day at the office -  
Lunchroom with the  
Guardian & boys at  
Plautier special room.  
Left at 4:50 - Rode  
Baby sister in the  
ring for short time  
Went to dinner at  
Star Paris & Club in her  
apt. She had also Mr. Molly  
Parsons & Wells Bulley.  
After dinner we went to  
polo game at Avery.  
Yale beat Princeton &  
Harvard & Yale beat M. C. Beer  
in G. Member room -  
Home early - Letter from  
Norine

Thursday, March 30, 1939

Rain.

89-276

At N. Y.  
Breakfast in apt and  
down town by Tex Ace  
subway - Very busy  
day at the office. Bill  
Bratlett in all morning -  
I had Internal Revenue man  
with me all morning going  
over Citizens Pub. Ser. Co. re-  
ports - Lunchroom at  
Plautier Cafeteria -  
Uncle Ed. telephoned that  
Aunt Seidy Gerlach died  
in Lancaster & Dr. Vickery  
Betty Ebermann's husband died  
in Royboro. both on Monday -  
Left office at 5:45 - went to  
Mack Burrell's apt & had  
dinner with her and her  
mother. Talked, listened  
to radio & home early &  
did some work -

Friday, March 31, 1939

90-275 Cloudy

At New York

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Lexington  
subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Lunched  
at Blauten Cafeteria  
and left office at  
5:30. Coccolola with  
Stanley Johnson &  
then to the Attorney  
& rode Baby sister  
in the ring until I  
was driven out by  
the Cuttroop More  
show. Had dinner  
in Canteen with Lynn  
Boesler etc - Spent rest  
of evening in the Member  
Balcony watching the horse  
shows & class A. competition.

Saturday, April 1, 1939

91-274

Cloudy

At U. N.

Breakfast in apt and down  
town by Lexington subway  
Did little work as Clarence  
Malone came in to talk  
about Chevy + salesman on  
calculator - Left office at  
12:10 - Went to Park apt  
where Lee & I had luncheon  
Barbara out looking for  
country house - The Park &  
I went riding in the  
Parks. I am Baby sister & we  
rode Blue Bird Touring Whit -  
field joined us & I ended by  
riding mostly with her -  
Then to May Berrell's apt  
there. Lee & her mother & I  
went to dinner at Caricos  
on 11th St. Rainy hard. Retired  
to apt & home early -

Sunday, April 2, 1939

92-273 6th Sunday in Lent—Palm Sunday

Cloudy at New York

Breakfast in the apt. & rode Baby Sister in the Park with Sy. Cameron & Mary Bell. Then we had lunch in the canteen. Then got dressed in cubaway while Eglandine & Charlotte Henry had drinks. At 3 o'clock reported for the Quadrant Church Parade & Memorial service (50th Anniversary). We marched from Amherst to 74<sup>th</sup> St. & 5<sup>th</sup> Av to Clergy Hall. Heavily Rest. A good service. May Farrell & her mother were there & we went to tea at Amherst. Saw quite a few of the boys etc. May & her mother came to call for drinks & after we went to her apt to supper —

Monday, April 3, 1939

Monday in Holy Week

93-272

Cloudy & raw.  
At 11 a.m.

Breakfast in apt and down town by Six Ave subway. Had busy day at the office — luncheon at Pats Oyster Bar. Left office at 5:30. Wrote letter to Mrs. Godwin about the Trusts. Went to May Purcell's apt where we had dinner after reading out Sunday School Relay circular etc. Listened to radio & home early. We played Chinese Checkers for a while —

Tuesday, April 4, 1939

94-271

Tuesday in Holy Week

Partly cloudy & cold

At New York

Breakfast in apt - down town by Lexington Ave subway. Had busy day at the office - discussed with Stanley Johnson & Cleaphin Stark at Blawie's Cafeteria - Left office at 4:40. Went to Aronow & rode Baby Sister in the ring. Some confusion on account of jumping practice. Went to Mary Burwell's apt where we had dinner and talked. Home early & did some work.

Wednesday, April 5, 1939

Clear

Wednesday in Holy Week

95-270

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt and stopped at Paul's art studio, School money & etc at Church for sun collection on way down town by Lexington Ave. subway - Had busy day at the office Bill Balter in town - Museum at the Guardian A boy at Blawie's Special Room - Left office at 4:40. Wrote letter to Mel Spencer about Baby Sister - Went to Aronow & rode Baby Sister in the ring until it was cleared for her to. Went to Mary Burwell's & as she did not feel so well we went to Jumbo Shop for dinner - Listened to radio European situation had to come early -

Thursday, April 6, 1939

96-269

Maundy Thursday

Rain.

Breakfast in apt & stopped at Bausch to deposit Sunday School money. down town by bus & subway - Had fairly busy day at the office Tuesday with Duddy Jacobson at 140 garis. - Rain very hard - Wrote letter to Monroe saying we at Lewiston tomorrow Left office at 5:20 Got some little Mexican figures for Nellie J. & May Russell for Easter - Ordered gardiners for May 9 - Sent candy and flowers Easter toys to mom & children. Bob & rye for Hugh. Went to Mayberry Hill we had Easter party with Easter basket etc. dinner and soft candy -

Friday, April 7, 1939

Clear & cool

Good Friday

97-268

Holiday at N.Y. Bellevue  
Had breakfast in apt -  
Bob & I were last night from  
Hugh J. about Maria property & also  
cl. for \$150. as directed. Went to  
Armory & rode Baby Seiler in  
the Park from 10:30 to 4:45 with  
Jeff Reiley & Tom Bill Read &  
Greenville Smith. It was beautiful  
day. Stopped at Kithen off at 93rd  
for a beer. Then packed & cleaned up  
& took the 4:45 pm train to White  
Station for Fred Reynolds & Heinie Dugley  
Grandma Cleona Marguerite Forsyth  
& her children & friends connected with  
Heinie Dugley & Fred R. at Newark  
as they had boarded the wrong train  
from Penna station. The three of us  
had dinner on train good trip  
& got to Newark at 8:49 met by  
Monroe Hugh & male friend &  
Elwood - talked & had beer &  
to bed early -

Saturday, April 8, 1939

98-267

Easter Even

Clear & snowing right  
At Kelly's

Breakfast with Nolte & Heine  
Read & walked down  
town with Irene & the  
children - After luncheon  
we all sat around  
& read & talked &  
listened to radio  
Walked down town  
met Hugh & had beer  
with him in Lower Legion  
Then picked up Fred Reynolds  
& we came to the house  
had some beer -  
talked - After very good  
steak dinner we  
fixed Easter eggs and  
cream & hamlets & spread  
the things I sent from N.Y.  
Fred R. here most of  
evening - When I drove  
him home it was snowing  
Sent spe. det card to May Barrett

Sunday, April 9, 1939

Partly Cloudy - Snow on

Easter Day

99-266

at Bellefonte

In early this morning  
to see the children find  
eggs, hamlets etc. Then  
we had breakfast and  
went to church at 11  
o'clock service stayed  
to communion. Stopped  
with Uncle Fred at his  
house. Had cocktail before  
dinner (my first drink) had  
liquor since Ash Wed. Read  
this afternoon. Then took walk  
with Hugh until he went to  
4 o'clock Sunday School service.  
stopped to see Joe Pet. & Haffer  
& then continued my walk out  
back of the house. Noticed  
to radio - Ben Bailey Wallace  
called & after supper  
the Haffers & dogs were  
here for tea evening -

Monday, April 10, 1939

100-265

Clear

Monday in Easter Week

At Bellefonte & U. N.Y.  
after breakfast with Walter  
& Heinie this morning I  
read and packed Wally  
to the Pauls to cash a  
check - We had early  
luncheon and drove  
Home. Heinie & Hugh to  
Lewiston & Heinie &  
I took the 2:02 train  
Had good trip in Adirondack  
+ supper & arrived at  
New York at 9 o'clock -  
Left Heinie in subway  
& I went to apt unfurnished  
Uncle gave me a plant  
(strawberry(?)) Then went  
to Mary Surralli & we had  
dinner & some drinks  
& home very late - But  
here so night as he has trained  
nurse for Tony & no room.

Tuesday, April 11, 1939

Tuesday in Easter Week

101-264

At U. N.Y.  
Feeling quite sick this  
morning Pat. had spent  
night here in apt but off  
before I was up. Breakfast  
in apt & down town by  
taxi are in subway - Still  
day at office - Lunch  
with Stanley J. Olson  
at Patti Oyster Bar -  
Left office at 4:35 - Went  
to Amoy and rode.  
Baby sister first in ring &  
tear Pat came & we went  
in Park with Dan Maguire  
Pat on Blue Bird we got back  
just as it started to pour -  
Went to Mary Surralli's apt  
where we had dinner &  
home early - Pat here  
again today w/ a Tony, his  
in the boy quite rich with  
a nurse.

Wednesday, April 12, 1939

102-263 Partly cloudy very windy  
& cool -

At New York

Put up before we & I had breakfast in apt & then went to the new parish house & with assistance of Mrs. Merton & Miss Costello counted the safe box money over 6000 pounds & total of 345. which I deposited & went down town - lunch at Childs Cafeteria - Wrote letter to Marie & left office at 5:45. Went to May Burrells apt where we had dinner - listened to radio & home work. Put not here tonight as Tony was taken to St. Luke's Hospital this afternoon.

Badi's Birthday

Thursday, April 13, 1939

Thomas Jefferson—Born 1743 103-262  
Partly cloudy

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt & down town by Lexington Avenue subway - Had busy day at the office - Luncheon at Planters Cafeteria - Had my hair cut this afternoon Left office at 4:40 - Went to armory & rode Baby Sister in the Park with Jim Riley part time - Then finished riding in ring - Went to May Burrells apt where we had dinner & then dropped in to see Hazel Simpson & Sillian Weyman who just flew back from California

Friday, April 14, 1939

104-261

Lincoln Assassinated 1865

Cloudy & raw -

At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Lexington  
avenue subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Luncheon with  
Hub. at French's Tavern  
Filed state income tax  
this afternoon - Left  
office at 5 o'clock  
Stopped to see Mary  
Burnell as she was  
sick from some I last  
evening food - Went to  
Armory where I had  
dinner with Eva Gwynne  
who was in good form from  
Wansail party - Read  
Gaily Sister in green  
music ride -

Saturday, April 15, 1939

Partly Cloudy

105-260

At N. Y.

Breakfast in apt & down  
town by Lexington subway  
Did not do much in  
at the office - Left at  
12:15 & had lunch here  
at Beaver St. Clulds. Did  
my household shopping  
& went to armory & rode  
Gaily Sister in the Park  
with Pub. Tony is still quite  
sick in hospital - Mary  
Burnell came to apt &  
we had some cocktails  
Then went to Martas  
to dinner & got home  
late -

Sunday, April 16, 1939

106-259

1st Sunday after Easter

Partly cloudy

At New York

Breakfast in apt + then went to armory + rode Baby Sitter in the Park with Fred Breitz & Pat. Anderson in the counter with the uncle. Played W. Conny & Jerry Service & Fred Breitz to the apt + for some drills - then went to Mary Purcell's apt where we had supper + listened to radio -

Monday, April 17, 1939

Cloudy + raw + showers

107-258

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt + down town by sex ave subway Had busy day at the office - luncheon with Stanley Johnson at Plauten Cafeteria - Gene White in the office this afternoon also McCarver - Left office at 6 o'clock with Stanley Johnson who was feeling low so walked around Battery Park with him + had coca cola - Then went to Mary Purcell's apt where we had dinner listened to radio + how early - Got letter from Hugh Dugay about going to Lawrence about Office Bldg. + answered it + said I would go either Thurs. or Friday - When I got home listened to Joe Lewis-Rope fight on radio news was in 2:20.

Tuesday, April 18, 1939

108-257

Cloudy showers & foggy

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by 2nd Ave subway - Had  
busy day in office  
lunchroom with Stanley  
Johansen at Pats  
Beistle Bar - Went to  
see Eddie Jacobs this  
afternoon in Pneumatic  
Caf. Left office at  
4:50 and rode baby  
sister in the ring  
with Lynn Roessler etc.  
Then went to May  
Burrell's apt where  
we had dinner -  
read & listened to  
radio & came early.  
Wm. Mettler in office  
today -

Judge Ward Birthday -

Wednesday, April 19, 1939

Rain - Patriots' Day (Mass., Me.)

109-256

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt and  
down town by 2nd Ave  
subway - But stopped en  
route to count White Box  
Money w/ Mr. Mathews  
at Clarendon & deposit it -  
Had busy day at office  
Bill Pratelli in lunch  
lunchroom with squad  
A boys at P. Lauter  
special room - Left office  
at 4:50 - Came to apt  
& did some laundry, school  
bookkeeping - & cleaned  
apt as Mrs. cool did  
not turn up. Wrote few  
high singles saying Mon  
day Q.H. in Lancaster trip -  
Went to May Burrell & we  
went to Schraffts for  
dinner & home early -

Thursday, April 20, 1939

110-255

Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in aft &  
down town by sex ave  
subway - Had busy  
day in office -  
Lunch with Dickey  
Boyd at Hogan's & we  
both walls I left office  
at 4:40 - Went to Amway  
& rode Baby Sister in  
the ring part of the  
time with Sexter Hawkins  
& part with Henry Wise  
& ended in the ring -  
Then went to Mary  
Burrell's apt where  
we had dinner talked  
& listened to radio &  
arrive early -

Friday, April 21, 1939

111-254

Clear

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in aft and  
down town by sex ave  
subway - Had fairly  
busy day at the  
office - Lunch with  
Dudu Jacobs at  
Liberty Ab. cafeteria  
Left office at about  
4:30 - Went to Amway  
and rode Baby Sister  
in the Park in the Pub -  
Then went to cocktails  
& dinner etc in celebration  
of Howard A. 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary  
There were a couple hundred  
present, had quite a  
party before getting  
home

Saturday, April 22, 1939

Clear -  
112-253

at New York

Got awake this morning  
and found myself feeling  
very badly after last  
night's bridge. No telephones  
would not be at office so  
left until 1:30. Then  
went to armory and  
rode Colline in the Park  
with Helene Moszkowoski &  
her father George. She rode  
Baby first as she expects to  
ride her in the horse show.  
We returned early & filled out  
applications & then I returned  
to Paul's & continued ride on  
Colline. Went to May  
Purrell's & we went to  
Jumble of Joy to dinner. I  
still felt tired & poorly &  
stayed up too late.

Sunday, April 23, 1939

Clear

2nd Sunday after Easter

113-252

at N. Y.

Breakfast in aft & went  
to Armory - Rode Baby  
first in the ring with  
Mary Tull. Put & tried pretty.  
Rode Pats remount Blue  
Bird for a while. She is com-  
ing along very well -  
much better in the  
cavalcade. Then went  
to May Purrell's. She  
was still asleep. Read  
& we had supper  
there. I was early  
as I am quite tired

Monday, April 24, 1939

114-251 Clear & warm

at 4.45 I Lancaster  
left at 6:30 this morning  
and took the 8 o'clock  
train for Lancaster -  
had breakfast on the  
train. met Vincent  
Burroughs on train on his  
way to Wilmingtn & sat  
with him to Philadelphia &  
Lancaster at 11:27 where Mary  
& Hugh met me at station.  
We went to Mr. Torney's office  
& talked over the office building  
situation about Fort tearing down  
next building etc. Then home  
(Hugh & I had luncheon at the  
Brewerisch & returned to Torney's  
finished tea talk & saw Hassler-Todd  
lawyer. Then we went to office building  
& looked over the yard & attic etc.  
Then drove to Cemetery - then  
met Mary, Hugh Brewster at  
Brewerisch - Hugh & Hugh went to  
Apples & Jane & Mary took me to dinner  
at Hamilton Club & to the Poelock train.

Tuesday, April 25, 1939

Partly Cloudy

St. Mark

115-250

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
and down town by  
Subway & Subway  
Had dull day at the  
office - Bill Battles  
Harold Barr in  
town - Luncheon  
with Stanley Johnson  
at Pat's Oyster Bar -  
Left office at 5:45 -  
Went to Bronx &  
rode bus by Sister  
in car parts with  
Dexter Hawthorn  
& Harry Cameron -  
Then Harry Cameron  
& I went to May  
Burrell's apt where  
we had dinner  
& drinks & home  
early -

Wednesday, April 26, 1939

116-249

Solemnity of St. Joseph

Rain - At New York.  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by taxi  
to subway - Had  
busy day at office  
Bill Waller here -  
Kneeham with squad.  
A boy at P. Lector  
special room - Stopped  
to see Eddie Jacobson  
on Pneumatic cap stock.  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
Went to Army & rode  
Daily Sister silent train  
in rain, but not  
much success on  
account of home show  
preparations - Went to May  
Furrells apt where we  
had dinner & then she  
& I went to Hazel Simpson  
apt to see her and Sam  
Wallace - home early.

Thursday, April 27, 1939

Rainy -

U. S. Grant-Born 1822

117-248

At U. S. Grant.

Breakfast in apt and  
downtown by taxicab  
subway - Had busy day  
at the office. Was up  
early and rode Baby Vista  
in the Park at 6:45 - as  
Helene Moshousley is  
giving her a little work  
in re-tied here show which  
she has entered Baby Vista.  
Left office around 5 o'clock  
Went to May Furrell's at  
where we had an early  
dinner and then I went  
to Army & got in through  
Tilly Park. Waited in show  
from 9 o'clock & ex-music  
and saw Mad Tranny  
& Gerald Farrelly etc  
come to apt for night cap -

Friday, April 28, 1939

118-247

Rain

At New York  
Up a little late this morning and down town by 7<sup>th</sup> Ave subway -  
Not much to do all day at the office - Gen. White  
in town - Left office about 6 o'clock - Came  
to apt & dressed. Then  
H. J. Cameron & Mary Louis  
Deliverle (in angle) came  
& Mary Burnell & we all  
went to the Americana to  
the Ex-Memorial Horne  
Show & 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary cel-  
loration cocktails in ex-memor  
room. Dinner in squad room  
& then went to Horse Show  
from 7<sup>th</sup> Avenue balcony -  
It was quite an airing. Mary  
B. got tired & went home early  
Generalized & took the Normans 2  
feet to 1st Mrs. Morgan looked sort  
Chinese. Very tall & sleek off.

Saturday, April 29, 1939

119-246

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Up late this morning &  
down town by 7<sup>th</sup> Ave  
subway. Did not  
do much work at  
office & left at noon  
picked up H. J. Cameron  
at his office in Clarendon  
Bldg & we had luncheon  
at place on 40<sup>th</sup> & Lexington  
Went to Armory and  
looked at horse show  
all afternoon. Baby sister  
in an equitation class  
ride of Beleno Morghenhi  
but did not place.

Cleared up apt & went  
to Mary Burnell's after  
where had dinner  
with her & her mother  
and home early.

N.Y. World Fair opened.  
Sunday, April 30, 1939

120-245 Daylight Time Begins  
Partly cloudy.

At New York  
V. J. Cameron telephoned  
at about 6 this A.M. still  
partying - Had breakfast  
in apt & rode Baby  
Sister in the Park  
with Rose M'Keean -  
The Camellia closed so  
we went to Broadway gall  
out & to a luncheon  
& stopped at Jim Reilly's  
for a drink with him  
& his two girls & John  
Howard & stopped at his  
house for clothes &  
counsel us - Went to May  
Burrell's apt where  
she & her mother &  
I had supper -

Julie & Ritchie Boyce anniversary  
Monday, May 1, 1939

Clear & cool St. Philip & St. James 121-244  
At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Six Ave  
subway - Had busy  
day at the office -  
Lincoln at Patti  
Oyster Bar - Went  
to see Duddy Jacobus  
this afternoon - Left  
office at 5:40. Went  
to May Burrell's apt  
where we had  
dinner - listened  
to radio. Mary Louise  
Reevelle (V. J. Cameron girl)  
sang and very well &  
Mary P. sent her a  
congratulatory telegram  
in N.E.A.F. - Letter from  
Marie -

Tuesday, May 2, 1939

122-243 Clear

At New York

Breakfast in apt and down town by Six Ave subway - But stopped at church on way and counted & deposited Sunday School money with Mr. Muller assistance - Had fairly busy day at office. Luncheon at Planters Cafeteria - Left office at 4:40. Went to Avenue & had good stiff ride on Baby Sitter in the Park. Went to May Purrell's apt where we had steaks dinner - listened to radio & home early.

Wednesday, May 3, 1939

123-242

Cloudy

At U. N.

Breakfast in apt & down town by Six Ave. subway Had busy day at the office - luncheon with the Squadron A boys at Planters Special Room - Left office at 4:45. Met May Purrell at Long Island station & we went to Worlds Fair - It was a bit cold & windy but we enjoyed it. Took a bus ride around the grounds which are enormous. Then went through the Perisphere, vision city, & towers. remarkable the dining & child & discounting exports. Alice's Medical is good Goodrich etc & home early -

Thursday, May 4, 1939

124-241 Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
& downtown by Tex  
ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - luncheon  
with Fred Polkman  
at Plauter Cafeteria  
Left office at 4:40 -  
Rode Baby Sister in  
the Park with Mr.  
Harper - Went to  
Mary Purcell's apt  
where we had  
dinner - listened  
to radio & home  
early -  
(Pat visited apt  
this evening?)

Friday, May 5, 1939

125-240

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt &  
downtown by Tex  
ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office. Bill B. letter  
here on my arrival  
luncheon at Plauter  
Cafeteria - Went to  
Cushing & Bechley  
office this afternoon  
with Wm.,  
Parsley, Doherty,  
Jacobs, Butler &  
Bechleylandt to go  
over Pneumatic  
Cap. Wrote letter to  
Klarby Johnson &  
Left office at 6:45 - Went  
to Mary Purcell's apt  
where we had dinner  
& then came to Amherst  
& rode Baby Sister in  
my alone ~~car~~ from 10:30 to  
midnight.

Saturday, May 6, 1939

126-239 Partly cloudy

At N. Y. & Bay Shore  
Breakfast in a/c &  
down town by 5th Ave  
subway - Had an easy  
day at the office -  
Left at noon - & met  
Bill at Schwartz on Blvdz  
near Main Lane where we  
had lunch & went  
to Amoy - Rode Baby Birts  
in Park with Bab. Ned Bethy  
by lamplight etc - Then  
rushed & just caught  
the 6 o'clock train on which  
I joined May Purcell &  
we were met at Bay Shore  
by Sandra Shands. We had  
two many contacts  
before dinner & May did  
not appear at dinner -  
We all draw lots every  
myself to the sorrow of us  
all.

Sunday, May 7, 1939

Clear

4th Sunday after Easter

127-238

At Fire Island & Bay Shore  
After a struggle getting  
started this morning we  
got off on the "All Aboard"  
with the Shands, Sandra &  
Bills, the Barras & the Maria  
Dougherty & her father. We  
had good trip to fire Island  
landed at Southville which  
we found still in bad shape  
Dr. Kline & the Makars were  
there. Francis house all  
fixed up but not Dr. Kline's -  
allied to Carl Larson about rebuilding  
etc. Such as the "All Aboard" good  
cruise toward James Beach in-  
let & back at Bluffville at 6 o'clock  
Played ping pong with the  
children, Sandra & Carroll,  
then dinner & we decided to spend  
the night & return early in  
morning -

Monday, May 8, 1939

128-237 Clear

At Bay Shore & U. N.  
Up early this morning  
when Mary Burrell  
came + said she was  
leaving on early train  
Vander S. + Bill +  
Sandie + I had  
breakfast then Sandie  
+ I left + I drove to  
Babylon + took train  
to U. N. Had dull  
day at office - lunch  
at Pilgrim's cafeteria  
Left office at  
5 o'clock went to  
apt with bay window  
etc. Then to Mary  
Burrell's. She was not  
well so I went to the  
grill and got her  
hot sandwich + bought  
coffee to Mary Bo from  
early -

Tuesday, May 9, 1939

RE 129-236  
Partly Cloudy - flowers

129-236

At U. N.  
Breakfast in apt + down  
town by 26th Ave subway  
Had busy day at the  
office - lunch here at  
Pilgrim's cafeteria - stopped  
at Bank of Manhattan Co -  
Two P. + O. P. P. boys came  
in to try to get my books  
for the reorganization Plan -  
Left office at 4:40 - Rode  
Baby Doctor in the Park  
port wine with Ham. long.  
Got back just before thunder  
storm. Went to Mary  
Burrell's apt where we  
had dinner + home  
early -

Wednesday, May 10, 1939

130-235

Con. Mem. Day (N. C., S. C.)

Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in aft &  
down town by 7ex  
ave subway - Had  
busy day at office  
lunch time at Blauner  
special room with  
the Squadron A boy -  
Wrote letter to Marj.  
& Mauldin having been  
weekend. Left office  
at 4:45 - Rode Baby  
Sister in the Park  
with Sy Cameron - It  
was nice ride with not  
so much dust as last  
evening - Sy Cameron & I  
went to Princeton Club  
where we met Mary Burns  
& all had dinner. Went  
with Mary P. to her aft  
& home early - She gave  
me poem called "Adam's Wife".

Thursday, May 11, 1939

131-234

Clear

At U. N.  
Breakfast in aft. Bill  
Battler telephoned to aft about  
Wednesday - Down town  
by 7ex ave subway  
Had busy day at  
office - Lunch time with  
Stanley Johnson at  
Pats Dayton Bar - Stanley  
J. is reading his circular  
letter for job - Went to  
see Stanley Jacobs - Left  
office at 4:45. Rode  
Baby Sister in the ring -  
Went to May Purrell's apt  
where we had chicken  
dinner - Home early  
Letter from Hugh Dugay  
with offer \$125.00 for  
Lancastor Office Building

Friday, May 12, 1939

132-233

Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in aft  
& down town by 6th  
ave subway. Had  
busy day at office.  
Lunched with Mrs  
H. at Children's  
Bldwy. Left office  
at 4:45. Rode  
Baby Sister in  
the Park and  
went to May Barrett's  
off where we had  
dinner & stayed  
late. Wrote  
letter to Hugh  
Jugley-

Saturday, May 13, 1939

Cloudy & rain

133-232

At U. S. & Georgetown U. C.  
D overcast a little this  
morning. Then had break-  
fast in aft. & Bill Battles  
attempted to complete ar-  
rangements for meeting.  
Went to army - picked up Baby  
Sister exercising. Then took  
train 11:30 for Wilmington. Met  
Wayne McPherson at P. station  
& we went together to Hotel St.  
Paula where Bill Battles joins  
as - Quick luncheon at Wil-  
mington. Then Leslie drove us  
to Georgetown where we  
boarded the "Col. Colton" & sailed  
to Rock Hall where we  
anchored for night to  
got to bed early.

Sunday, May 14, 1939

134-231

Mother's Day

Partly Cloudy -

On board S.S. Col. Colton  
We took our time getting up  
this morning & had a good  
breakfast & then Bill, Father  
Mary McPherson & I went  
ashore. Did some shopping  
at Rock Hall & went to  
telegram to Mary Purcell.  
also post card & one to Anna.  
Retired to ship & set sail  
south in Chesapeake Bay.  
Had fine sail all afternoon  
& I sailed most of the time.  
We got to St. Michaels  
Harbor at about 7 o'clock  
got gas fixed & little  
engine trouble. Had  
dinner, some drinks. Then  
the three of us went ashore  
but did not find much doing  
so returned to ship & turned  
in.

Monday, May 15, 1939

Clear & cool

Rogation Day

135-230

On board S.S. Col. Colton  
In St. Michaels harbor  
all morning having the  
engine starter repaired -  
Hauled the dingy around  
the harbor. After good  
fresh crab meat luncheon  
we set sail and went  
around Tilman point past  
Poplar Island & through  
Nopps Canal (narrows) &  
anchored at Tilman  
at about 7:30. After dinner  
we talked but did not leave  
the ship and went  
in early -

Tuesday, May 16, 1939

136-229

Rogation Day

Cloudy - wind changed from S.E. to N.E.  
On board S.S. Col. Cotton. Bill Battles trudges up early and after breakfast he & Mary W. Pearson & I sailed ashore in the dugy and went to the store in Tilman which is a small fishing village. Set sail at about 10 o'clock around south end of Tilman Island. We had a good cool breeze from the North East most of afternoon so we set our course toward Annapolis where we arrived at about 5:30. We changed our clothes and went ashore. Looked over the town & stopped at Carvel Hall Hotel where Bill & met an old colored man named James McNeel. We had codfish. Went to see mess for water at the Naval Academy. Dined at yacht club & took dinner on board ship.

Wednesday, May 17, 1939

Clear

Rogation Day

137-228

At Annapolis & Md. Y.

We were up early, had breakfast on ship. Then took the electric car to Baltimore. Caught the 9:42 P.T.O. train. Bill Battles left us at Philadelphia & went on train. U.Y. at 3 o'clock came to apt & fixed up. Then took a ride on Baby Sister in the Park. Met John Boyd who got out of his car to speak to me on walk path. Went to May Burroughs & we went to Hellgate to dinner. She is very nervous did not stay late.

Thursday, May 18, 1939

138-227

Ascension Day

Partly cloudy

At New York

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 2nd  
ave subway - Had  
fairly busy day at  
the office - dinner  
with Dealey, Jacobson &  
Haganis - Left office  
at 4:40 - Went to  
united and rode  
Baby Sister for short  
time in ring - Then  
went to Mary  
Murrell's apt where  
we had dinner -  
she is still nervous  
& did not go to office

Friday, May 19, 1939

139-226

Clear

At N. Y.

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 2nd  
ave subway - Had  
busy day at office -  
lunch at Planters  
Cafeteria. Dally  
Jacobson & I went  
to talk Pneumatic to  
Pansley - Left office  
at 5:15 - Wrote  
note to Bill Butler  
Went to May Purush  
apt and we went to  
dinner at Schrafft's.  
Returned to apt &  
bedded & home early.

Saturday, May 20, 1939

140-225 Partly Cloudy

At New York

Breakfast in apt & down town by Six Ave subway - Had dull day at office. Left at noon to luncheon with P at the Schwartz's on Broadway. He is excited about making a change in business - Rode Baby Sister in the Parks with Fred Petty. Sy cameras etc - Met Mary Merrill at L. I. station & we went to the Fair. It was fine but we spent most of time at Heinke's Dutch restaurant where we had dinner & watered Waya La Seward & The Law Parade on busses - Then Fred Merrill, the Painter & Electric Elec. & home -

Sunday, May 21, 1939

Clear

Sunday after Ascension

141-224

At U. N.

Breakfast in apt & went to Army & rode Baby Sister in the Parks with Fred Petty & Mary Zull - it was very dusty - Came back to Army & had beer - The boys are at Penskill shooting so no canteen. So Mary Zull, Charlotte Henley & I had luncheon at "Alps" - I then came to apt & had drink. Then went to Mary Merrill & we took walk around Washington Square & returned to apt where we had supper & home early

Monday, May 22, 1939

142-223

Maritime Day

Cloudy with showers

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by the  
Subway - Had  
busy day at office  
lunchroom at  
Plauter Cafeteria -  
Spent afternoon in  
Sandoli's office  
working up Serum  
and Holden list.  
Left office at 6:30.  
Went to Mary Burnett  
apt where we  
had dinner. Listen  
to President Roosevelt  
speak on radio  
& home early -

Tuesday, May 23, 1939

143-222

Cloudy with showers

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt and  
down town by the  
Subway - Had very busy  
day at office. Went  
to Dav Sandoli's office  
Gen White Dav Sandoli &  
I worked on notes etc  
until approved Guise  
Plan. & then all went  
to luncheon at Schraff's  
or Maiden Lane. Worked  
at office until 6:30 -  
Went to Mary Burnett's  
apt where we had  
dinner & then I  
went to Armon & rode  
Baby Sitter in the  
evening -

Wednesday, May 24, 1939

144-221 Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 8x  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at office  
Lunchroom with  
Aquadair A. boys at  
Plauter's Special  
room. Left office  
at 4:40. Went to  
Armeny & had fine  
horseback ride on  
Baby Sister in the  
Parks. Then went  
to May Burrells  
apt where we  
had dinner &  
listened to  
radio - 3 men  
rescued from 5-9 who  
were in the sun  
submarine "Squalus".

Thursday, May 25, 1939

Clear

At N.Y.

145-220

Breakfast in apt  
& then went to the  
Church & counted &  
deposited Sunday School  
money - Down town by  
Subway -  
Full day at office -  
Lunchroom at Plauter's  
cafeteria - stopped to  
see Patrice Boyd & the  
Sally Jacobins & visited  
them both. Left office  
at 5:15 - Went to May  
Burrells & had dinner  
& then went to the  
Swing Plaza where I  
had dinner with  
Arta & Grace Ward -  
Did some work before  
turning in. Got County  
jury duty notice -

Friday, May 26, 1939

146-219 Clear

At New York

Breakfast in apt & down town by Six Ave subway - Had busy day at office. Went to see Relative Boyd in morning & then visited John Pneumatic Cap - Had luncheon at Sweet's Fish House with Dudley Jacobins. Then reported at Hall of Records in answer to jury duty call - Left office at 4:40. Rode Baby Sister in car parts after Harper on - Went to P. Roof cocktail party & then to Mary Purrell's apt where we had dinner & listen to radio. Letter from Heyard Culverhead for \$2.00

Saturday, May 27, 1939

Clear & warm

At U.N.

147-218

Breakfast in apt & down town by Six Ave subway - Had busy day at the office - Left at 12:30. Had lunch here at Clod's in Beaver St. Went to Arroyo & took Middle-  
ton Rose for horse back ride. We rode Tobin and I rode Baby Sister & we had fine ride in Park with Fred Petty by Cameron etc. Home beer in members & then Fred Petty & I met Mary Purrell at P.I. station & went to the Fair we had wine & eat at Ballantine & then went to Billy Rose's Agro-  
cade by carousing we got fresh seats & it was fine show beaties swing the time we spent evening in amusement areas. big crowd - Cuban Village - Crystal Caskets - Chrysanthemum  
& some food at Sun Valley - very good late evening -

Sunday, May 28, 1939

148-217

Whitsunday (Pentecost)

Clear & hot -

At New York

Went about 1030 - Breakfast in apt. & went to Arkon. Rode Braly's sister in the Park with Fred Kelly - George Woshousky - Very warm & dirty. Had luncheon with the bunch in the canteen - Then Fred Kelly & Dick Nelson came to apt for a drink - Went to Mary Burrell's apt. Hazel Simpson & Lillian Weyman stopped in for a drink. Then Mary Burrell & I had supper and listened to radio -

Monday, May 29, 1939

Partly Cloudy

Monday in Whitsun Week

149-216

At N. Y.

Breakfast in apt & down town by Lexington Avenue subway. Had a slow day at the office - Luncheon at Blauert's Cafeteria - Had my hair cut this afternoon & stopped to see Bogart at W. M. Trust Co. Left office at about 5:15 - Went to Mary Burrell's apt. She was a bit nervous after some drinks & took walk - came back to apt & had light supper & fixed up luncheon to go for tomorrow -

Tuesday, May 30, 1939

150-215

Memorial Day

Clear At 9 A.M. Baltimore & H. N.  
Breakfast in apt -  
then hustled to Mary  
Prurilli's apt from  
which the Mrs. Shauers  
Clara Servin & I drove in  
the Servin Ford via Penns-  
ville Ferry boat to Baltimore  
& was a very good  
& pretty trip we had  
picnic luncheon and  
got to Baltimore about  
5:45. They dropped me  
at the Pa. station & I took  
the "Congressional" which only  
stopped at Newark & N. Y.  
so got here at 8:30 - They  
drove on to Washington to  
attend Mary Ann Shauers grad-  
uation tomorrow - I came  
to apt did some work &  
to bed early

Wednesday, May 31, 1939

151-214

Clear warm Ember Day

At New York  
Breakfast in apt and  
tours tour of Sex Ave  
subway - Had busy day  
at office but nothing  
White nor Roesser, available  
brought up. Went to  
lunch with Squad  
A boys at Plaudler glo-  
rial room - Left office  
at 4:50 - Came to apt  
& changed clothes &  
went to cocktail party  
at Fred O'Farrell's apt on  
6th floor - attractive foreign-  
ers. Then rode baby  
Sister in the Park and  
brought Blue Bird in  
the ring (Buti mount  
with rose back) Had supper  
in Tap Room & came to  
apt & worked -

Thursday, June 1, 1939

152-213 Clear ~~very~~ rooms

At U. N.

Breakfast in apt & down town by Six Ave subway - Had easy day at the office - Learned with Pat who changed his job from Tribleigham to Johnson & Higgins to S.A. - we discussed at modern Post. U. N. In the afternoon left office at 4:50. Picked up Joe O'Connor & Charlie Gifford at U. N. to go & took them to apt for a drink. I then took Baby sister in the Park - Mary Purcell just got back from Washington so went to apt where we had dinner & home early -

Friday, June 2, 1939

Partly Cloudy Ember Day

153-212

At U. N.

Breakfast in apt - down town by Six Ave subway Had easy day at office - Stanley Johnson went to Board Club acting - Had luncheon with Dudley Jacobus at "Sretai" - Left office at about 2:15 - Went to 62. Station & met Mary Purcell - we went to the World's Fair - It was fine we went through French, British, Italian, Romanian & Russian Pledge - Then dinner at McLoeflin and then to amusement - also Carters Kodak, Avagard (no good) Crystal Lassies, Congress Beauty, was good - saw with Faith Bacon in Farm dams etc. Returned by 8 Ave subway & Mary & I went home in taxi from 5-3rd & the dinner.

Saturday, June 3, 1939

154-211

Clear

Ember Day

At New York.

Breakfast in aft (except  
cocoa) & down town by  
taxi over subway.  
Had busy morning  
at Spice Shop at  
12:1 I went to the  
Putnam's apt. Met  
and Clark at subway  
& he went with me. Pat  
elephones he would be  
late so we had cocktails  
\* 1/4 Barber & I had beers  
I am rode Baby Sister in  
Parks with Sud Clark & Ito  
also Dr. Brandin. Met May  
Murrell at S. L. Hotel & we  
went to World Fair.  
Dinner at Childs - saw Clutton  
Calvacade just go on &  
Savoy Ball Room no more

Sunday, June 4, 1939

Trinity Sunday

155-210

Rain followed by Clear

At N. Y.

Breakfast in aft  
and then to Amery  
& rode Baby Sister  
with Mary Ball in  
Parks on Mandolin.  
Good ride - French  
with Farrellly, etc  
in Canteen. Then  
went to Dr. Cameron  
birthday party given by  
Gerry Camerer in his  
37th St. apt. Ida / George  
Tea Sessey etc there  
then went to May  
Murrell's apt &  
we had dinner & then  
we went for drink at  
Long Islander & home  
early.

Monday, June 5, 1939

156-209

Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in after  
and down town  
by Tex in subway  
Had very busy  
day at office  
Henry Polson com  
to avoid some re  
books Gen Whit  
also here to see  
nothing to Wimpy  
Battell - lunch  
with Henry Roesser at  
Burto's - left office  
at 5:15. Went to  
arrows & rode Baby  
Sissi in ring  
Went to May Burwell's  
apt where we had a  
drin. Talked & listen  
to radio.

Tuesday, June 6, 1939

157-208

Clear

At N.Y.

Breakfast in off & down  
town by Tex on subway  
Had very busy day at  
the office. Worked all  
morning with Henry Roesser  
on the books & then we  
went to luncheon at  
Willard's & Lee left for  
Ocean City. I went to  
Dave Zaccia's office this  
afternoon & then when I  
came back Stephen was  
in office with trouble about  
job he has at the Cutlers  
or about U.T. Co. Left office  
at 5:10. Met Mary Burwell &  
Hazel Simpson at Hudson Inn.  
& we went to dinner at Glen  
Ridge with Jane Wallace  
the Mrs Wallace & Bertie  
& had very good time.

Wednesday, June 7, 1939

158-207

Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by the  
Ave subway - Had  
fair day at the  
office - Luncheon  
at Planters Cafeteria  
with the Squadron &  
boys - Left office  
at about 4:50 -  
Went to Armon  
& rode Baby Sister  
in the Park - Fine  
evening for ride -  
Then went to  
Mary Burnell's apt  
where we had  
dinner & listened to  
King George VI & Elizabeth  
enter the country from  
Canada -

Thursday, June 8, 1939

Corpus Christi

159-206

Clear

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt  
& down town by the  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Luncheon  
with Mid. Rose  
at Café de la Bourse  
Left office at  
5 o'clock - Rode  
Baby Sister in  
the ring - Went  
to Mary Burnell's  
apt where we  
had dinner -  
listened to radio  
& talked -

Pitkin's Boyd's birthday

Friday, June 9, 1939

160-205

at Clear & warm  
at New York  
Breakfast in after  
down town by Dex  
ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Finished  
out Planters coffee  
(tried to give Pitkin  
Boyd birthday lunch  
but he went to Fair)  
joined Pete Merrill -  
Left office at 4:50  
Went to Army &  
rode Osaly sister  
in car Park with  
Gy Cameron - & he  
he & I went to  
Mary Burrells st.  
where we all had  
dinner & were  
early -

try by her from Harry  
not so good

Saturday, June 10, 1939

Partly cloudy & showers

161-204

at New York  
Breakfast in left & did  
not go down town  
Did some work in afternoon  
& then went to Barber  
Palace & Pats after  
to see the City & then  
I took car pass on  
96th st. They passed at  
about 11:50. Could see them  
regularly in car at the Seafair  
- to Guardian. It was a  
very impressive incident  
We then had buffet  
lunch in Fred Cripin  
Bistro stout, Jerry Keelby &  
etc. Peter went to Army  
& rode Osaly sister in  
Park or the Gy Cameron to  
we saw the City & then again  
passed them in Park -  
Met Mary Osaly worth at J.J.  
Seafair & we went to Fair  
Fair Sam's restaurant & dinner at  
Clouds.

Sunday, June 11, 1939

162-203

1st Sunday after Trinity

Clear - at New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
met to am  
→ rode Bay Sista  
in the Park with  
Fred Betty &  
the we had  
lunch in  
Cartier with  
the bunch & went  
to the Henry for  
cocktail to see  
Belli. By chance  
I went to my  
Burrell's apt where  
we had drinks  
& supper & I  
was with Fred Betty  
early -

Monday, June 12, 1939

163-202

Clear

At M. Y.

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Lex av  
subway. Feeling dull &  
had dull day in office  
Lunch at Blaustein's  
Cafeteria - left at  
5:15 - Went to May  
Burrell's apt &  
there we went to  
Schrafft's to dinner  
& took walk in  
Washington Square  
Returned to apt  
& home early -

Tuesday, June 13, 1939

164-201 Partly Cloudy with  
Thunder storms evening-

at New York

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 26th Ave  
on subway - Had very  
busy day at office  
Lunchroom with  
Ruthie Boyd at  
Bookery. Went to  
see Eddie Jacobson  
& got caught in  
rain this afternoon  
Left office at 4:50  
Rode bus to sister's  
in the ring with  
Pete Merrill, Ken  
Mahoney etc. Then  
went to Mary  
Burrell's apt where  
we had dinner  
talked listened to  
radio & home  
early -

Wednesday, June 14, 1939

American Flag Adopted 1777 165-200

at U. N.

Breakfast in apt &  
downtown by 26th Ave  
subway - Had very  
busy day at office  
Saw White here - Had  
luncheon with the  
Squadron A. boys at  
~~Plauter's Cafeteria~~ Special  
Room - Worked with  
White all afternoon  
& we had supper  
at Schrafft's & then  
worked in office on  
writing letters to get  
acceptances for the  
Plan & left office  
at 11 o'clock - Came  
to apt & read & had  
crockers & glass of milk  
to bed -

Thursday, June 15, 1939

166-199

Pioneers' Day (Idaho)

Clear

at U. N.

Breakfast in apt  
& down town by  
six Ave subway  
Had very busy day  
in spin. See  
White & I worked  
on Science notice-  
letter & went to  
lunch with him  
at Schrafft's - Got  
some orders from  
Artie Ward turned  
in this afternoon  
Left office at 3 o'clock  
Went to Army & rode  
Subway while May full  
rode Baby Sister in  
Parl. while a ride -  
Went to Mary Burrell's apt  
where we had dinner after  
she wrote same letter to White

Second Payment Federal Income Tax Due

Friday, June 16, 1939

Clear

Feast of the Sacred Heart

167-198

at N.Y.

Breakfast in apt  
& down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
very busy day at  
the office - Lunch at  
Planters Cafeteria  
& left office at 4:30  
The Wards went  
to Shelters in lawn  
this afternoon as I  
expected to dine with  
them - Went to Army  
& rode Baby Sister in  
the Parl. They went  
to Mary Burrell's apt  
where we had  
dinner - and listened  
to radio & home  
early.

Saturday, June 17, 1939

168-197

Bunker Hill Day (Boston)

Clear

At New York

Breakfast in apt & down town by Lex Ave subway - Had intended to go to Princeton for reunion, but nothing doing as I was very busy & spent most of morning in studios office - Left office at 1 o'clock. Sent in Schrafft's Anniversary card to Monroe - Had luncheon at Childs & rode Baby Sister in Park with warm with Dan Mahaney (part) twice. Had been with Carl Herrmann in apt then took L. I. train to Fair where I met May Purwell, Hazel Kinsella & Jane Wallace at the Plaza Rail - where we had good dinner in garden. Then we went to Amusement one did Sarah's little girl's first Old N.Y. Concert (coffee in hotel etc). We got home late & I came direct home.

Sunday, June 18, 1939

2nd Sunday after Trinity

169-196

Clear

at N.Y.

Got up about 10 o'clock. Breakfast in apt & cleaned up. Then went to Arman & rode Baby Sister in the Park with Fred Eddy - Had luncheon in the canteen with the bunch. Then came to apt & Mary Purwell & Jane Wallace came here and we had some drinks and then took a bus to Mary Purwell's apt where we all had supper & some more drinks & home fairly early

Monday, June 19, 1939

170-195

Cloudy & shower at New York  
Breakfast in apt & blow over to  
Lex Area suburb  
Had dull day at office - Function  
at Planters Captain with Pat. Then  
spent good part of afternoon in  
Lamor's office -  
Left office at 5 o'clock - Went  
to May Purrell's apt where we  
had drinks & dinner. Listen to  
radio & home early

Tuesday, June 20, 1939

171-194

Clear & Warm

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Lex Ave  
subway - Had busy day  
in office - Spoke  
with Sally Jacobs at  
Hogans & we took walk  
Left office at 5:50 -  
Went to Arney & rode  
Baby Sister in the  
Parks; it was warm  
going - Went to May  
Purrell's apt where we  
had dinner. Sister  
to radio and home  
early -

Morris' Wed. anniversary. Longest  
do. P. Yrs

Wednesday, June 21, 1939

172-193

Clear at New York

Breakfast in aft &  
down town of Six  
Ave subway - Had  
very busy day at  
the office. Bill Batter  
was here today - Had  
luncheon w/ the  
Squadron & boys at  
Plantier's Special Room  
Went to see London  
on Plan acceptance  
names. Left office  
at 5:10. Rode Baby  
sister in the Park &  
it was fine - Had  
dinner in 1st Roon  
with Dr. Smith. Had  
Penny over & can  
have and did so  
well.

Thursday, June 22, 1939

Clear

1st Day of Summer

173-192

AS U. Y.  
Breakfast in aft &  
down town of Six  
Ave subway - Had  
very busy day at  
office - Luncheon  
with Stachy Johnson  
at Patis Oyster Bar -  
Gene White came in  
late this afternoon.  
We worked fairly  
late and then I  
went to Mary Russell  
aft where we had  
dinner and too  
many drinks for some  
reason & came  
late.

Friday, June 23, 1939

174-191 Clear, showers & sun

at New York

Over slept this morning & did not get down town by Six Ave subway until late - Then I was greeted by 2 Jewish N.Y. State trained Tax examiners - who was a first - Had late lunch at Childs on Broadway - Left office at 5 o'clock - Took Baby Sitter in the Park with S. J. Cameron & then had drink in Drury with Pat & the Miss Leathers from Post S. J. Cameron & I went to dinner at the Knobbs and home.

Saturday, June 24, 1939

Pretty cloudy

Nativity of St. John Baptist

175-190

At U. U.

Breakfast in off & down town by Six Ave subway Had lazy day at the office and left at 12:15. Stopped for S. J. Cameron at his office & we had luncheon at a hotel on 39<sup>th</sup> St & Lex - Then rode Baby Sister in the Park with S. J. Cameron. I scrubbed my back a little & seems a little stiff - We stopped & had drinks with Charlotte Henry & then went to Mary Russell's apt & all went to dinner at Martin's and had quite a party -

Sunday, June 25, 1939

176-189

3rd Sunday after Trinity

Clear

At U. N. & New City

Breakfast in apt & then went over to Armonk & arrived early, sister loose to exercise in ring - then May Barrell came up to Armonk & we drove with very Franny Farrelly & Paul & Joe Herrhammar to the Squad. Farm at New City - We got there about noon had picnic luncheon under trees & the farm - Legs of beer its very good & about 75 people - Hilda with Fred pretty & attractive. We all took walks in meadows. Hay-loft & water games - and double beer - We all went to Jerry Carnegie's to dinner & dance & drove back with the Farrellys, plenty fun. May & Farrelly & John Chambers stopped at apt for a night cap.

Monday, June 26, 1939

Clear

177-188

At U. N.

Feeling quite down with my cold still hurting Breakfast in apt & down town by Tex Ave subway - Had busy day in office - Had luncheon at Planters cafeteria and this afternoon went to Rander's office & did some figuring with him. & worked in conference room until 6:30 then returned to office & left there at 7:10 - Went to Mary Murrell's apt. for Molten Steel & after cocktail we went to Jumbo Shop to dinner then back to apt & had another drink before going home -

Tuesday, June 27, 1939

178-187 Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by bus  
Ave subway road  
every day at the  
office - very back  
still a bit queer  
lunch at Plauter  
Espresso and then  
afternoon I went  
to Law Landis office  
& did some work  
with Herbert until  
5:45 W met to  
Cenix but did not  
ride in Dr. Carabba's  
advice but hung up  
Body with in my  
W met to May, wrote  
apt where we had  
dinner & then  
early. Mrs Cook who  
apt in very nice at St. Huber.

Wednesday, June 28, 1939

Clear

179-186

at U. N.  
Breakfast in apt & down  
town by bus Ave subway  
Had very busy day  
went to Landis office  
at 10:15 & worked on  
various legal lists with  
Herbert. W met to  
lunch with Spudan  
A. Boys at Plauter  
special room - then  
returned to Landis  
office & worked with  
Ginn & Herbert & then  
with Gen. White in  
our office until 7:00  
o'clock when I went to  
May, Murrell's apt where  
we had dinner & ate  
to Joe Louis beat Tony Galliotti  
in 4 rounds & gave  
early - Letter from home  
in re anniversary candy

Thursday, June 29, 1939

180-185

St. Peter

Partly Cloudy -

At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
downtown by six on  
subway went directly  
to Landis office where  
I did some work &  
rising time at 10:30  
Landis, Sue White & Lillian  
Gershely & I went to  
the Court House & attended  
Geneve hearing before Earhart.  
Landis did most talking  
& our plan at last confirmed.  
Sue Landis & Sue White  
had luncheon at Delaplaine  
in Maiden Lane. Then White &  
I went to office & worked.  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
went to Arvey'sode Baby  
Sister in n.y. My back  
almost P.R. The Peabody had  
dinner in canteen. Had  
beer at an apt -

Friday, June 30, 1939

181-184

Showers all day & night

at n.y.

Breakfast in apt  
& down town by  
taxi we were  
had fairly busy  
day at office -  
lunch at Platter  
Caterers. Went  
to Landis office  
to miss papers at  
4:20 & did not  
return to office  
to eat to Anna  
& radio Bay Sister  
in the Park between  
storms. Went  
with S. C. Cannon  
down town to  
May Russell apt  
where May B.  
had dinner &  
was early -

Saturday, July 1, 1939

182-183

Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
+ down town by bus  
~~crossing~~ did not  
go down town W.M.  
to Amoy + rode Baby  
Sister in the Park  
with Mary Hull. Then  
we went to Alps for  
luncheon - Met  
Mary Russell + her  
Pretty at 2. I. station  
we all 3 went to  
World's Fair - Met  
Kun Reedent Rosy -  
several others + Leela  
+ denim at Schaffers  
Clute listened to Amer. Ill. Club  
over 3000 seen concert very good.  
Draught beer at Hesley new Pavilion  
Came back + beer at Pa. Hotel  
Grillo there Mary B. joined him  
in taxi + Fred Blud I took taxi

Sunday, July 2, 1939

4th Sunday after Trinity

183-182

Clear

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt +  
Mr. and Rose stopped  
in apt. + I took him  
to Amoy + made Baby  
Sister + she rode Tobin  
in the Park + S.  
Cameron joined us.  
Then S. Cameron +  
I had luncheon at  
86<sup>th</sup> St. Dorf's restaurant  
I returned to apt +  
did some work +  
reading. Then went  
to Mary Russell's apt  
where we had supper  
+ listened to radio  
+ home early -

Monday, July 3, 1939

184-181

Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by bus  
and subway - Had  
busy day at office  
lunch at Carlton  
cafeteria. Left office  
at 4:50. Went to  
May Burwell's apt. She  
is a bit nervous so did  
not go to Central - We  
went to Schrafft's  
to dinner.  
We stopped at  
Brewster & Sonnen  
for drinks & had  
fairly early. We  
also went to a  
~~French~~ movie  
at 5<sup>th</sup> Ave Playhouse -

Tuesday, July 4, 1939

Clear

Independence Day

185-180

at N.Y.

Up early this morning -  
had breakfast in  
apt & went to Amoy  
& rode baby sister  
in the Park with  
the Clair brothers -  
had some lunch  
in apt & did some  
cleaning & work -  
Then May Burwell  
came to apt & we  
had some drinks  
then took walk  
to Central Park Zoo &  
looked over the  
animals - Went to  
her apt where we  
had supper outside  
to radio & home  
early -

Wednesday, July 5, 1939

186-179 Partly Cloudy

At New York  
Breakfast in aft  
& down town by taxi  
ave subway - Had  
busy day at office  
lunches with  
Squadron & boys at  
Planters Cafeteria - Left  
office at 4:50 -  
Went to Avenue  
& visited Baby Sis's  
house in the  
morn - Wrote letter  
to Horace & sent  
\$5 for birthday present.  
Barbara Putnam &  
Pat & May Burrell  
came in aft for a  
drink & we all went  
to French Restaurant  
on 53rd St to dinner  
Dropped May B. at her  
apt & they drove me home  
early -

Thursday, July 6, 1939

Clear & warm

187-178

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in aft  
& down town by taxi  
ave subway - Had  
fairly busy day at  
office. Lunches  
at Pats Oyster Bar  
left office after visit  
to Whiting Paisley &  
Dudley Jacobus at  
about 4:30 - Went  
to Avenue & decided  
to ride & to my  
disjunct found all  
horses including Baby  
Sister had been castrated  
for glanders & no  
riding - so went  
to May Burrell's apt  
where we had dinner  
listened to radio  
& home early -

Francis birthday.

Friday, July 7, 1939

188-177

Clear & warm  
at New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 24  
ave subway - Had  
good busy day at the  
office - Luncheon at  
Planters cafeteria &  
left office at 4:45 -  
Went to armory &  
rode Baby Sister in  
the Park very warm  
lots of flies. Went  
to May Purcell's apt  
where we had  
driven listened to  
radio & home early  
(Left apt to put for  
while)

Saturday, July 8, 1939

Partly cloudy

189-176

At U. N.

Breakfast in apt & did  
not go down town today  
Went to Armory & rode  
Baby Sister in the ring -  
Had luncheon at  
the Alps and then  
came to apt worked  
& cleaned up all my  
clothes in motto. Then  
met May Purcell at  
Long Island station & we  
went to the Worlds fair -  
Among other things saw the  
Telephone Bldgs took hearing  
tests etc also the Glass  
Industries the Vodoforte Had  
driven at Schaeffer's also  
saw Pennsylvania Bldg -  
Health Bldg went at Delilah  
& home fairly early - May B.  
went directly so did I from  
S. J. statue Carol Lee Helen  
Mc. Wilcox a girl born on June 30

Sunday, July 9, 1939

190-175

5th Sunday after Trinity

Partly Cloudy

At M. Y. & Fire Island up early this morning and had quick breakfast. Then met May Prerell on the 8:45 train for Bay Shore. We had same coffee on dock restaurant. May, Shaub brought Mr. Shaub in time to catch the 10:30 ferry boat to the Bay P. & I went to Christian Fair Harbour in being improved but slowly it still looks tacky. Bill Reynolds took Mrs. Shaub in his row boat while May, B & I walked. May's home quite bad. Dr. City is building a new house very good near Carl's. On Thursday Reynolds & the 2 children moved into the Jack Smith house. We joined them for dinner. Went for swim with Mr. Odens in Bay. Had walk on beach etc. Sun, clouds & supper with the Reynolds. May, P. & I returned on 9:45 train. Dined at new Hawaiian in Pa. Station & Brown.

Monday, July 10, 1939

Clear

191-174

At New York  
Breakfast at Bob's late in aft as I felt low. Down town by Texan subway. Had our day at office. Gene Nutter & I lead luncheon at Schrafft's. Then worked all afternoon with him. At 4:30 we had dinner — Grace Lambdin & May Caffer - Friends at 6:30 we went to May Prerell's up where we had dinner &舞 early. Settle down Mrs. Godwin about how Mrs. Tripple was complaining about 10! & Madeline our noise.

Tuesday, July 11, 1939

192-173

Clear At M.Y.  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by  
taxi over riverway  
Had busy day at  
office - Luncheon  
at Planters Cafeteria  
Left office at about  
4:30 and went  
to apt to change my  
clothes and rode  
Baby Sister in the  
Park flies quite bad.  
Found pretty warm at  
evening so my return &  
he came to apt where  
we had drinks & I changed  
clothes & we went to Hans  
Jaggers to dinner. John  
Whitelocke & another man  
joined us & we had quite  
a party & ended with beer  
& little dance at Corson's  
home -

Wednesday, July 12, 1939

Clear

Orangemen's Day

193-172

At M.Y.  
Up late & breakfast in  
apt. Down town by  
taxi over riverway - Had  
slow day at office.  
Spent evening with the  
Havardian A boys at  
Planters Special room.  
Left office at 4:30 -  
Rode Baby sister in  
the rain with Pete  
Merrill. Went to  
May Purcell's apt.  
where we had dinner.  
Got note from Grace  
Ward asking me to  
come to Sletten's saloon.

Thursday, July 13, 1939

194-171 Clear

at New York  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by  
taxi across subway -  
Had busy day in  
office - Hurried  
with runs & at  
clubs on Broadway  
Went to Municipal Bldg  
to file Occupancy Tax  
Return - Left office  
at 5 o'clock - Went  
to Army & rode  
Baby sister in car  
ring with Pete Merrill  
Jules Pascalis etc.  
Went to Mary Burrell's  
apt where we had  
dinner & talked  
& home early.

Friday, July 14, 1939

Partly Cloudy

195-170

at U. N. & Roslyn  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by taxi &  
subway - Had busy  
day at tax office -  
Unclear although  
Jacobson & Stanley  
Johnson at Channells  
on to William - Left  
office at 5 o'clock -  
Took train for Roslyn  
where I was met by  
John Mrs. Godwin  
chauffeur & drove to her  
house - Beautiful place.  
Love Godwin there with  
her dogs. We talked pleasure &  
business on the porch - They  
had very good dinner at  
which tiny joined us but  
had little to say - Mrs. Godwin  
love & I sat on porch until  
John took me to the 9:19  
train & home - Set the train noise

Saturday, July 15, 1939

196-169  
Clear & cool -  
St. Swithen

At New York  
Breakfast in apt & down town by 7x Ave subway  
Had busy morning in office - left apt 1  
o'clock - Went to  
Mary Burrell's apt & had luncheon - Could not  
ride horseback as Bally  
Sister went to Lloyd's  
Neck yesterday in charge  
of Pat. After luncheon  
we went to the World's  
Fair, saw Garden Parade  
tonight & tomorrow etc etc &  
took metro bus ride - Had  
dinner at Plaza Rail. Went  
to Swedish Bldg. & home  
early as Mary B. was tired.

Sunday, July 16, 1939

6th Sunday after Trinity  
197-168  
Clear and cool

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt and  
tried to get a horse to  
ride but no luck all at  
Farm - Read the papers &  
then took good stiff walk  
around reservoir in Park  
twice around took me  
5-4 minutes - Returned to apt.  
read & worked & had some  
luncheon. This afternoon  
Mary Burrell came over  
& we had dinner &  
took a bus ride to  
Fort George or relatives  
to her apt. She  
was tired so I went  
to Jumble Shop for  
drinks & bought me  
a sandwich &  
home early -

Monday, July 17, 1939

198-167 Clear & cool

at New York  
Breakfast at a  
dough house by 5th  
ave in West 72nd St.  
fairly busy for  
at 8 AM.

Arrived in  
Port. at Plant  
Cafeteria. For  
lunch at 5  
o'clock - Went  
to May's Purcell's office  
but there was no boat  
there - Went to  
Hoyt Simpson's at  
Sat on 5th Avenue  
French Union  
we had dinner drinks  
at Longchamps &  
home early -

Tuesday, July 18, 1939

Clear

199-166

At U. N.  
Breakfast in aft &  
down town by 5th Ave  
subway - Had busy day  
at office - luncheon  
at Plant's cafeteria -  
& left office at 4:30  
Went to World Fair  
& met May Purcell &  
Hazel Simpson at  
Schaeffer Centre. They  
came out early & had  
had Cuban Planters Punch  
& felt well. We went to  
Japanese Bldg. - had dinner  
at Czechoslovakian Restaurant  
very good - then went thru  
Empire, Carrie etc. Pierie  
Cityland where we saw the  
Wire Works - Savoy etc. Saw  
in Teddy Jacobs on train  
back - Wrote note to Grace  
Ward - stopped in telephone office to  
send Bob Hope letter to Paulette Goddard  
in Hollywood Cal.

Wednesday, July 19, 1939

Clear

200-165

At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by six  
Ave subway - Went  
to S.A. Landis office at  
9:30 joined by Gene White  
such & we talked over  
claims etc - Lunch  
with Squadron A boys  
at Pidote's special room  
Went to Landis office  
again this afternoon  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
& went to May Burrell's  
had drinks & she went to  
Fair to meet Hazel Simpson &  
I went to Brooklyn to dive with  
Janet & Edwin Ebermann & a  
man who lives in apt & few  
blocks - Very pleasant evening.

Thursday, July 20, 1939

Clear

201-164

At U.N.  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by six am  
subway - Had busy  
day at office -  
Lunch here at Pats  
Oyster Bar with Stanley  
Johnson - Gene White  
came in this afternoon  
also Ocie Edwards -  
Left office at 5:45 -  
Went to May Burrell's  
apt where we had  
dinner & then we  
walked walls on  
Broadway & bus ride  
& stopped at Marta's for  
night cap & more  
early -

Friday, July 21, 1939

202-163

Clear

at New York  
By car part in  
apt & down town  
by 7th ave subway  
Had busy day  
at Spice? - Lunch  
at Plantin Copeter.  
Then went to  
Laurens Spice &  
Bank of Manhattan Co.  
Dept open at 5:15  
Came to apt &  
then went to  
Mrs. Barrett's apt  
where we had  
dinner & then to  
walls via 8th &  
to do some shopping  
She has red dress w/  
lycra gaiters - home fairly  
late.

Saturday, July 22, 1939

203-162

Cloudy

at N.Y.

Red heart in apt  
and did not go  
down town today  
Did some shopping &  
went to Avenue and  
then met strong  
Burrell at Bay Island  
Started & we were  
to motor Fair was  
Railroad or Parade  
very good showing  
Listen to P.P. transit  
from beginning to date -  
met Mr. Carnegie &  
Charlie? at Virginia  
Restaurants - we draw  
Mint Julep quite a favorite  
at Crystal Fess  
and Parachute jumps - May 8.  
& came home - letter from  
such Dusley with much  
pleasure? Old Hartman swimming  
level -

Sunday, July 23, 1939

204-161

7th Sunday after Trinity

Clear at New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
and then went to  
Armory & rode one of  
the new horses Carbon  
Copy in the ring - He is  
green but went quite well.  
Read the paper & then met  
Mary Burrell on the 203  
train & we went to  
Jones' Beach and  
had a good swim  
& sat on beach &  
watched the sights.  
Retruned to N.Y. at  
about 9:55 - & had  
supper in her apt  
& home early.

Monday, July 24, 1939

Clear & warm

Pioneers' Day (Utah)

205-160

at N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by taxi  
on subway - Sent  
Nellie bead necklace &  
little flashlight for birth-  
day present - Had fair  
day at office - Lunch  
with Pat at Planters  
regular restaurant - Left  
office at 5:45 and went  
to Mary Burrell's apt  
where we had dinner  
listened to radio &  
Fayel Simpson  
dropped in for  
short time - Home  
early - Note note  
to High Dryden -

Hellie's birthday  
Tuesday, July 25, 1939

206-159

St. James

Clear - & warm  
at New York  
Breakfast in apt  
and down town  
by 2nd ave subway  
Had fairly busy day  
at the office. Spent  
with Ritchie Boyd at  
Wilfred's 14 & 2d fl.  
for Holland with  
Julie & Mrs. William  
next week. Left  
office at 4:30 came  
to apt and did some  
fixing up & shopping  
etc. Then went  
to May Morrell's apt  
where we had  
dinner & talked.

Wednesday, July 26, 1939

Party cloudy

St. Anne

207-158

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 2nd  
ave subway - Had  
fairly busy day at  
office - Spent  
with Sparrow & boys  
at Planters Special  
room - Left  
office at 4:45. Was  
to the Rose's apt  
at 8 & 1/2 Park, to  
have cocktails. Mr.  
Bianchi was there  
& we had discussion on  
international politics -  
Then went to May  
Morrell's apt where  
we had dinner &  
listened to radio  
& home early. Note  
from Grace Ward about  
going to shelter. a 400

Hot nice note from Sallie  
my boy sending me for birthday present.

Thursday, July 27, 1939

208-157

Plain

At New York

Breakfast in aft &  
down town by 2nd Ave  
subway - Found  
Charlie Fundraiser in  
office. Gene White also  
came & we had a  
Pavilion directors meeting  
to declare dividend. Then  
the three of us went to  
lunch at Schrafft's -  
Charlie & I left office at  
3:30 & went to the World's  
Fair. It rained all the time but  
we had good time - Saw  
General Motors exhibit the  
future and very good. Also  
Ford, Criston tires, Geil Elect.  
lightening - Glass blowers, Anna  
at Virginia Click restaurant  
where we saw Bill Sherrin & had  
beer. Then Charlie & I went to have  
meets tools parachute jump. Rorito  
Rocle it's too wet. Had to wait for him.

Friday, July 28, 1939

Partly Cloudy

World War Began 1914

209-156

At N. Y.

Breakfast in aft &  
down town by 2nd Ave  
subway - Had fairly busy  
day at office.  
Leonard went away  
on his vacation to  
Virginia at noon -  
Had lunch luncheon  
at Plantin cafeteria  
& was on the road  
most of afternoon  
left office at  
5:30 and went  
to May Burrelli's  
aft where we  
had dinner &  
came early -

Saturday, July 29, 1939

210-155

Cloudy Rain -

At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Sex ave  
subway & Tally Johnson  
& Bill Baltzis only  
ones in. Leonard in  
vacation - I had busy  
morning with S.E.C. report  
& telephone - Left  
office at 12:30 - dinner  
at Childs cafeteria Bldg.  
Did some shopping & came  
to apt. Did some work  
cleaning etc. Then  
Mary Purcell came to  
apt & we had some  
drinks & went to  
Balkis for dinner  
& to see a pt & we  
rather late.

Sunday, July 30, 1939

Cloudy 8th Sunday after Trinity

211-154

At N.Y.  
Got up late this morning  
and had breakfast in  
apt - Then did some  
work around apt and  
read - Met Mary  
Purcell at A. L.  
station & we went  
to the Fair - It was  
quite warm and  
sunny we went to  
Electric Utilities Bldg -  
very good with old time lights  
street & then the new -  
Want Magazine Cover girls  
quite nude but good. Dinner  
at Baller tires &  
home early -

Monday, July 31, 1939

212-153

Clear & warm

at New York

Breakfast in apt & down town by Sex Ave subway. Had very busy day at office. Miss Mabel Munroe was in today to operate the telephone board in Leonard's absence. She did well & is an attractive tall thin Irish girl I about 30. Went to Laundr-o-ffice & then we went to Court before referee Elshern for short petition. Spent time with Pat. at Plauter's cafeteria. Worked on it until 7 o'clock when I left & went to Mary Purwell's apt where we had dinner. Hazel Kipper dropped in because early Postcard from him. Book

Tuesday, August 1, 1939

Clear

213-152

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt & down town by Sex Ave subway. Had busy day at the office. Spent time with Stanley Johnson at Plauter's Cafeteria. Left office at 4:45 & went Put on train at Flatbush Atlantic Ave station & went to Vosey St. Then Ames drove us to the Wood Estate and Barbara Pat & I went for a swim with the rest of the colony. Saw the children & had dinner with Barbara & Pat. In turn went to stable saw Baby Sister & talked with Morris (very deaf). Went to beach & there they took me to the ~~toys~~ <sup>toys</sup> Mary Purwell left the Guards in today.

Wednesday, August 2, 1939

214-151

Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt & down  
town by 6th ave subway -  
Had very busy day at  
the office - Gene White  
here & we worked on  
figures for tomorrow's  
allowances hearing -  
Believe Mrs Munro on  
telephone and went to Childs  
Beaver St cafeteria to  
lunch. Then took bus  
to Mandelblatt Co. & stopped in  
to see Ritchie Boyd who  
sails for Holland tomorrow -  
Returned to office and worked  
on figures until about 7:15 -  
Then went to Mayberry's  
apt. We went to dinner at  
Humble Shop. Returned to apt  
had same drinks & stayed too  
late when I tried to offer my apt  
as a hotel. Failed & went  
to spend night at Princeton Club.

Thursday, August 3, 1939

215-150

Cloudy & warm

At N.Y.  
Left the Princeton Club  
at about 8:30 - Break-  
fast at Thompson's &  
came to apt. en route  
P.M. & shaved to change  
clothes then went  
down town by 6th ave  
subway. Had busy day  
at office - Gene White  
here - Had quick  
luncheon at Planters  
cafeteria and then went  
to Landis' office & he  
Gene White & I went to  
Fleet Court to hearing on  
allowances before Referee  
Ehrhorn - Handled all  
right but Landis not pleased  
Left office at 3:30 - Went to  
Mayberry's apt. She came  
in feeling fine from seeing about  
removal of Mr. Had dinner &  
luncheon early

Friday, August 4, 1939

~~Goudy & Bain~~

216-148

At N.Y. + Shelter Island  
Packed up chumming & had  
breakfast in apts and down  
town by Six ave subway  
Had busy day at this  
office - Relied on Miss Munro  
on telephone and left  
office at 2:45 - Went to  
P.L. station & had lunch  
in new Savarin with Mary  
Burrell who went to Larchmont  
I took the 4:07 to Shelter Island  
On train met Janet + Edwin  
Ebermann + Lou Ross. Victor  
met me with new Buicks gave  
them a lift to their cottage on Butta  
along the waterfront. Good dinner  
with Artie + Grace W. Mrs. Perry  
Miss Hansen + Mr. Ringsdorf -  
then we all played Russian  
Rummy all evening -

Saturday, August 5, 1939

Clear -

217-148

At Shelter Island  
Up at the usual hour for  
8:30 breakfast. Grace W. took  
me aside & explained how weak  
Artemas is (which is true + pathetic)  
& I may have to leave a man  
company course - Ringsdorf +  
I went in the speed boat which  
now has one of the Graylinggold  
engines, with Capt. George to fish  
we drifted + caught 3 good perch.  
caught one. Good swim before luncheon  
then Victor drove Artemas. Ringsdorf  
& me in big new Buick around Island to  
see the hurricane damage which is  
considerable. The Ringsdorf + I drove in  
little Buick to the Ebermann house + Edwin  
took us for sail in a skiff about like  
"Potion Boy"; not much wind. A bit at  
the Prospect House then Ringsdorf + I had  
luncheon. Very good champagne birthday  
party, good dinner (Save Grace, too!)  
Carol) - We all played Russian  
Rummy all evening -

Grace Ward birthday

Sunday, August 6, 1939

218-147

9th Sunday after Trinity

Clear.

At Shell Island & G.M.

This morning after breakfast Miss Dawson Ringdorff and I went with Captain in the speed boat to fish. We caught 9 good porgies I caught 0. While we were out a U.S. inspector stopped us & came aboard & examined papers etc. Had swim before luncheon. This afternoon Mr. Parish left Ringdorff & I took the station wagon & drove over for Edwin Elstrom & went for a sail in the stiff - back in time to have dinner & arturos. Mrs. Berry & Ringdorff drove with me to see ferry boat & I got the 8:57 train to N.Y. Very pleasant weekend. Ringdorff has left the Irving Co.

Monday, August 7, 1939

Clear & warm

219-146

at Hwy

Breakfast in after down town by 2x are robbery. Had busy day at the office - luncheon at Phanteer cafeteria. Left office at 5:30 Went to May Burdell's off where she was mother & I had dinner & worked on various arrangements and home early-

Tuesday, August 8, 1939

220-145

Showers & warm  
At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 2nd  
ave subway - Had  
busy day at the office  
Had luncheon with  
Put at Planters cafeteria  
Had my hair cut  
this afternoon. Went  
to Mary Purrell's apt  
where I had dinner  
with her & her mother  
we worked on address  
lists. Hazel Simpson  
came in & we had  
quite a few beers -  
walked home with her  
& stopped for another  
beer & also stopped  
at a bar on 2nd ave on  
way home -

Ad Ward's birthday -

Wednesday, August 9, 1939

Clear & warm

221-144

at N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 2nd  
ave subway - Had  
dull day at the office  
Spent time with the  
Squadron boys at  
Planters Special  
Room - Left office  
at 6:30 - and went  
to Mary Purrell's apt  
she her mother &  
went to dinner at  
Schrafft's and then  
did some shopping  
& some work in  
addresses and  
came early -

Thursday, August 10, 1939

222-143

Partly Cloudy & warm  
St. Lawrence

At New York  
Breakfast at apt +  
down town by Lexington  
subway - Had a busy  
day at office - Lunch  
with Stanley Jacobs  
at Japanese place - The  
Pneumatic is still in a  
mix up. Went to Zavoli's  
office. I left office at  
1 o'clock went to May  
Burrelli's apt where had  
dinner with her + her  
mother. Addressed  
envelopes all evening.  
Came home + did  
some packing -

Friday, August 11, 1939

223-142

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt  
then went to St. James  
Church + talked to Mr.  
Mrs. Dorey + Mr. Mallon  
about having wedding the  
morning - stopped at  
Wm Barry Real Est. about  
the apt. Went to office  
had to return to apt for  
May Burrelli's lease to sign -  
Lunch at Lexington + 95¢ at the  
Hungarian cafe. Got my Was-  
serman test from Dr. Carabba  
+ Mary B + got our marriage  
license - Went to office + Zavoli  
office. Visited mother + wrote  
a letter office at 7:50. Order  
archibald for Mary B. and  
went to her apt when she  
her mother + I had dinner  
& worked on announcement  
have horse rode after +  
parked late

Saturday, August 12, 1939

224-141 Clear & warm

at N.Y. on Queen of  
Bermuda -

Sunday, August 13, 1939

Clear

10th Sunday after Trinity

225-140

On Board Queen of Bermuda

Monday, August 14, 1939

~~Windy~~ Rain & Clear  
226-739

On Board Queen of Bermuda

Tuesday, August 15, 1939

Clear Assumption B. V. Mary 227-138

### At Bermuda

This morning after an early breakfast we sat on the terrace. Then May & I took a walk around the inland roads. Returned to the hotel & found the very ale that we had ordered. May a little shaky but getting along. A P. good new English bicycle. I took short ride alone & practised. After luncheon a short nap. Then I rode my bicycle to Hamilton and after considerable riding found "Casai" Cross where Norm & Rosie Carroll stay. Poor Rosie was there alone & feeling sick & so as he tried too much bicycling on the first day. Norm Carroll & I rode to Silvermine. Had dinner there to hold good stock objections & then May & I took walk called "Clawster" - turned in.

Wednesday, August 16, 1939

228-137

Bennington Battle Day (Vt.)

Clear & sprinkles  
at Bermuda

Thursday, August 17, 1939

229-136

Clear

At Bermuda

Friday, August 18, 1939

230-135 Partly Cloudy  
at Bermuda

Saturday, August 19, 1939

Clear

231-134

at Bermuda

This morning I rode my bicycle & Mary took ferry boat to Hamilton & we met at the clock tower shorts & did some shopping. Then we met Norm Carroll at 21 Club & had dinner until Rosie arrived & then we all had luncheon at Diner restaurant. Did some more shopping & Norm Carroll & I walked to Monarch prepar to sail (2 hours late). Then Mary, Norm, Mr. Lee & I went to night & rode back & then ferried to Allard to the Douglas Shuster (source of house) cocktails before dinner with Mr. Raup & etc. To bed early. Got free flight from Boeing about Wednesday & wrote to her by clipper.

Sunday, August 20, 1939

232-133  
Clear at Bermuda  
after breakfast sat  
on terrace saw clippers  
fly off. Then I took  
a bicycle ride &  
stopped to see Coral  
Beach - then returning  
& took a swim with  
Mary. Mrs. Kippava Adams  
& Millie at Belmont  
private bathing dock in bay -  
Talked after luncheon  
and then rode to Ham-  
ilton & meant to meet  
Mary at ferry boat dock  
but due to mix up in the  
mails she did not  
arrive so rode back.  
Everything closed in Hamilton  
after dinner Mary & I had  
drinks at several bars and  
to bed.

11th Sunday after Trinity

Monday, August 21, 1939

233-132  
Clear at Bermuda  
after breakfast we sat  
with Mr. Thompson on  
the terrace most of  
the morning & had  
some beer after  
luncheon Mary took  
the ferry boat & rode  
my bicycle to Hamilton  
Pavilion to Gerry Cameron  
& the Squadron boys at  
2 o'clock Mary & I took  
train to aquarium & saw  
the fishes & animals very  
interesting. We came back by  
train & rode bicycle all  
way to Ravello. Before  
dinner we went to cocktails  
by Miss Hull, Own & Wheeler  
then to Jessie Carroll's &  
dinner. we went to Belmont &  
Inverness bars -

Tuesday, August 22, 1939

234-131 Clear

at Bermuda

After breakfast Norm Carroll & I started off on our bicycles on an all day trip with picnic luncheon - We rode east on the south shore. beautiful country. stopped at the "Devil's Hole" a salt bigish pond. Went through the Mid Ocean Golf Club - saw Hobby Green's house - stopped at Luigi's for a 5-0 swiggle from Moore's house. Dashed on coral reefs at Baileys Bay - Beer at Half Way house. stopped at Coral Island Inn & back via North Shore to Hamilton & visited Moore - Quite a trip. Showered & May & I went to cocktails at Harry & Ken's with Carroll & David Chalibertaris (honey mooners) - Spent evening with an old race.

Wednesday, August 23, 1939

Clear - shower

235-130

at Bermuda

After breakfast May took the government ferry boat & rode my bicycle to Hamilton & we did some shopping & dropped in & saw Buster Keightley former old boy friend - Drank at V Club & took a ferry boat to Hamilton - We then went to government & took pictures of the Dog House where Mother Dad & Uncle lived. This evening we went to the Belmont & spent evening with the Normans Carrolls - Got air mail letter from Marie saying she & Hugh were visiting N. Y. apt. also Old Palace of Dog House.

Thursday, August 24, 1939

236-129

St. Bartholomew

Friday, August 25, 1939

237-128

Saturday, August 26, 1939

238-127 Partly Cloudy -

On board ~~train~~ at U.N.Y. & Bay Shore  
We were called at about  
6 o'clock so got up & packed  
& had breakfast. We dined  
at about 8 o'clock. Had quite a  
time finding one of Mary's bags to go  
to New York. Mrs. Shauls met us.  
said good by to Martha & Helen & took  
taxi to apt. Diana & Hugh staying there  
but out to breakfast so we waited for  
them & then had drinks & dinner with  
Reynolds & Heinie Drury arrived &  
we celebrated. At about 3:30 we started  
off in Hugh's Ford & drove to road  
to Bay Shore. We had food & drinks at  
Rock Bar & Diana, Hugh & Heinie & Fred  
took the 6 o'clock ferry boat for  
Fire Island -

Sunday, August 27, 1939

Partly Cloudy

12th Sunday after Trinity

239-126

At Fire Island & U.N.Y.  
We had a rather  
hasty breakfast with  
the Shauls family then  
morning - Helen Shauls  
& I went to the boat  
followed later by Mary  
& Mary & we had good  
sail to Fire Island  
good wind and landed  
at Southville - saw the  
new new house, the  
waters, and the Quigley  
Retired to boat  
picked up Bill in Mary  
ann's sail boat & had  
early dinner & Mary  
and I returned to  
U.N.Y. on the 8:08 - did  
some clearing up & to  
bed

Monday, August 28, 1939

240-125

St. Augustine

Cloudy & showers

at New York

Back to office today. Up early and cooked my cocoa & breakfast & then slept late. Down town by Six Ave subway. I had hardly got to office before Charlie, Mulligan & Gene Whitt & Burleigh arrived & we went to Dan Lander's office for a conference direct on meeting which lasted all morning. Ben White, Treadon & Lander & I went to Kellaffy's to luncheon. Returned to Lander's office worked all afternoon on new balance sheet etc. at 5 o'clock Ben White & I returned to our office where we worked until 8:15. I found a lot of mail personal & business & then met many of his friends where we had dinner & walked home.

Tuesday, August 29, 1939

Rain

241-124

At U. N.

Had my breakfast in apt and went down town by Six Ave subway. Had fairly busy day at the office - lunch at Planters cafeteria and went to Dan Lander's office. Monroe and Heyh telephoned that they had just got back from Long Island. He left office at 5 o'clock. Had my hair cut first and went to off Monroe & High Street & I met there & all went to Puti's where Mr. & Mrs. Cameron gave Mary & me a cocktail party. We all went to ~~entertain~~ at Supri in Madison Ave. Quite a party ending in various beer places.

Wednesday, August 30, 1939

242-122 Rain

At New York  
Had my breakfast in  
aft and went down  
town by Lexington subway  
Had easy day at  
the office - luncheon  
with the Squadron  
of boys at Planter  
special room (received  
wedding greetings a plenty)  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
+ had cocktail with  
Joe Cannon at Tavern on  
John St. Then went to  
Mary's apt where she  
Hazel + I had some  
drinks and went to  
dinner at Jumble  
Shop. Then Mary + I  
took some of her things  
to apt.

Thursday, August 31, 1939

Rain followed by clear

243-122

At U.S. & Belleville  
This morning Mary + I had  
breakfast in aft and  
packed + at 10:30 drove  
+ Hazel picked us up  
in her Ford and after  
a cocktail at Mary's apt  
we were off for Belleville.  
We had a picture from a  
big mail near Newark air-  
port otherwise OK. We had  
good luncheon at Clinton Inn  
and I drove from there to  
Hauburg. We had good  
trip via Kelleerville. Charles  
Terry etc and got to  
Belleville at about 7  
o'clock stand and took Mary  
the children and had  
dinner + to bed early -  
Mary + I sleep in attic + use  
other room or dressing room

Friday, September 1, 1939

244-121 Partly Cloudy

At Bellefonte  
After breakfast with Norm  
(Mary slept late) sat  
on the porch and helped  
the children to fix  
their toy airplanes. Word  
came that war was  
started between Poland  
& Germany - after  
breakfast Mary, Norm  
& I spent part of the  
afternoon looking over  
the flower & vegetable  
gardens. Then we  
all walked down &  
introduced Mary to  
Uncle Fred & Grace  
and had a very good  
visit. At dinner we opened the  
champagne test class trucks gave  
us on the ship. This evening Mary  
& I listened to radio while Norm  
& Hugh went to Keller re-  
ception. Hugh hurt his finger.

Saturday, September 2, 1939

Cloudy

245-120

At Bellefonte  
Read this morning. The  
war is still in uncertain  
stage. Walked down  
town and went to post  
office to tell them  
the time of house is not  
for sale. Did some shopping.  
After luncheon we sat  
on porch & then Hugh & the  
children & drove Mary  
around to see the sights  
of the town. The Trout -  
Fishers Paradise etc.  
Norm, Hugh, Mary & I went  
to very good dinner at  
Uncle Fred & Grace's and  
then stopped at the Seitz  
for a drink before going  
to the dance at the  
Country Club which was  
quite gay & late.

Sunday, September 3, 1939

246-119

13th Sunday after Trinity

Clear At Bellefonte ~~early~~  
up late this morning  
to read the war news  
until luncheon  
twice - This afternoon  
I drove Mr. May, Hugh &  
children to Penn's  
Cave which we went  
through in the boat  
and enjoyed. Returned  
to Bellefonte via  
Madisonburg gap -  
after supper Uncle  
Fred and Grace  
made a call last this  
most of evening & we  
all sat on porch  
and talked.

Monday, September 4, 1939

Clear

Labor Day

247-118

At Bellefonte & A.Y.  
This morning Mary & I had  
breakfast with Horace (Hugh  
slept late) Then Mary & I  
went to Uncle Fred's & looked  
over my things in the  
carriage house. Then sat on  
porch and talked with Uncle  
Fred - Came to dinner &  
partied & lead dice etc  
Then I drove Fred with Mary  
Horace (Hugh Henry & wife)  
to Lewiston where we  
took the 2:17 train - to May  
arriving here at 7:00  
standard time - We had  
supper in station Savarin  
& came to apt. went to  
store for some supplies

Tuesday, September 5, 1939

248-117

Showers & Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
and down town  
by Texaco subway  
Busy day at the  
office - luncheon  
at Planters Cafeteria  
left office at  
6 o'clock. Came  
home & had  
dinner with May  
in apt (first real  
meal there).  
Wrote post card to  
Nance - got letter  
from Grace W and  
many others.  
Did some work  
on pricing up  
apt dir. evng.  
Ken Mahoney & his mother  
crashed in his plane last  
night & both were killed

Wednesday, September 6, 1939

249-116

Clear

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Tex  
aco subway - had  
very busy day in  
office. Dav Ladd &  
Gene White arrived  
just after I got in & we  
set to work on the three  
exchanges & scatter in  
under the Plan. We all went  
to luncheon at Hebronfts  
& stopped & got number of letters  
from Colonial office from  
Gene White. Worked  
steadily on exchanges &  
Volana - lost until 9:45.  
We then went to 4th and St  
Hebronfts where we had  
dinner & took bus  
home.

Thursday, September 7, 1939

250-115

Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt & down  
town by Sex Ave subway  
Had a busy day at  
the office. luncheon  
with Eddie Jacobs  
at Japanese Restaurant.  
Left office at 6 o'clock  
Came to apt & did  
some work then Barbara  
& Pat came for cocktails  
& they took us to dinner  
at the "Gay Nineties". We  
all had a very good  
evening. Barbara & Pat  
spent the night at  
May's apt.

Friday, September 8, 1939

Clear - cloudy storm

251-114

At H. Y.

Breakfast in apt & down  
town by Sex Ave subway  
Had a busy day at  
the office. luncheon  
with Eddie Jacobs  
at Japanese Restaurant.  
Left office at 6 o'clock  
Came to apt & did  
some work then Barbara  
& Pat came for cocktails  
& they took us to dinner  
at the "Gay Nineties". We  
all had a very good  
evening. Barbara & Pat  
spent the night at  
May's apt.

Saturday, September 9, 1939

952-113 Admission Day—California 1850

Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt. &  
when I was getting dressed  
Barbara Putnam arrived  
with key to Mary's apt. down  
town by Lexington Avenue.  
Had busy morning at office  
and left at 1:30. Came  
to apt where Mary & I  
had luncheon and  
then worked all afternoon  
cleaning out stuff especially  
going over blaulets etc in  
Dinik's room. Present for ice  
bowl from Pat & Barbara.  
We had dinner in apt  
and stored away old  
papers & cleaned  
closets all evening.

Sunday, September 10, 1939

Cloudy 14th Sunday after Trinity 953-112

at N.Y.  
My late this morning  
I am Mary & I had  
breakfast together —  
I went to the Armory  
and found that  
Col. Blum's course  
is the only one  
in the Armory — Mary  
& I had luncheon  
in apt and then  
we took train at 12:50  
to New Roselle —  
Met at train by Herbert  
Girvin & we drove  
to Tony & Clara Hunter  
house where we  
had cocktails & then  
went to the Girvin's  
to dinner & had very  
nice evening. Returns  
on the 9:45 train.

Monday, September 11, 1939

254-111 Clear

at New York

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 2nd  
ave subway - Had  
busy day at office  
Bill & Wm Miller Battin  
in office - Spent  
with B at 2nd & Carlton  
Cafeteria - Left office  
at 5:30 & was joined  
Heini Daigley came  
to dinner as our  
first dinner guest.  
We all had very good  
evening -

Tuesday, September 12, 1939

Old Defenders' Day (Baltimore)

255-110

Cloudy & shower

at N.Y.

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 2nd  
ave subway - Had  
busy day in office  
Spent at 2nd & Carlton  
Cafeteria where I saw  
McNay & a friend -  
He has just liquidated  
his own sugar Co & re-  
joined Dyck & Co - Left  
office at 6 o'clock. Can  
dinner & had dinner  
in apt with May &  
her mother who had  
both worked hard  
at \$1.50 a day packing

Wednesday, September 13, 1939

Clear  
256-109

AT New York  
Breakfast in a pt and down town by bus over subway - had very day in office Standard off until noon to the room of his family from Canada - dinner with Squada A boy at Clubhouse Special room - Left office at about 5:45 - Wrote note to Fred Polhemus, thanks him for check for \$50.00 wedding present - did some fixing up of apt - May 10 had dinner in apt -

Thursday, September 14, 1939

Clear Jewish New Year  
257-108

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt & down town by bus over subway. Had very day at the office dinner at Clubhouse Cafeteria - Went to N.Y.T.C. this afternoon & got quite a greeting from Joe O'Connor & Charles Siefford - left office at 6 o'clock - Went to Mary off 41<sup>st</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> Ave where I met her & her mother & we went to Ogden Sherman apt. (Had cocktails & dinner at Jumbo Club). Then Mary & I left her mother at 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> Ave, we came to 4<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup> & saw her mother. Note a sad will -

Friday, September 15, 1939

258-107

Clear

Jewish New Year

At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Sixth Ave  
subway. Early this morning  
the movers started to  
bring Mary's furniture  
from 41-5 of Ave where  
Mrs. Shauls spent the  
night & started moving.  
They had busy day -  
I had dinner at Plaza  
Cafeteria & left office  
at 6 o'clock. Wrote letter to  
Naomi & sent her perfume,  
picture & found an apt  
in some confusion with  
all Mary's things but not  
bad. Mary has mother & I  
had good steaks dinner  
in apt. Mrs. Shauls spent the  
night.

Third Payment Federal Income Tax Due

Saturday, September 16, 1939

Clear

Cloudy with some rain

259-106

At U. N.

Breakfast in after this  
morning and down town  
by Sixth Ave subway. Had a  
busy morning at the office.  
Left at 12:45. Had luncheon  
at Childs cafeteria - and  
then came to apt. Mary  
& I did quite a bit of work  
moving China and glass.  
Then we took her mother  
to Grand Central train for  
New Rockell. Mary & the walls  
to 125-662 where Heinie Drury is  
just moving into new apt. We  
helped & helped tea. Then we all  
three came to 44 W. St. Had  
cocktails & dinner in the apt.  
and talked all evening.  
Heinie spending the night with  
as her bed has not  
yet come -

Sunday, September 17, 1939

260-105

15th Sunday after Trinity

Clear

At New York  
Had breakfast this  
morning before May  
& Heinie were up.  
Read the paper  
etc. Then May &  
I spent the day  
cleaning up after  
fixing dinner. Jim  
Levitt & Camille  
dropped in and  
he & Heinie stayed  
to supper & we  
had quite a  
party all evening.  
Heinie left  
spent the night

89. Very little fun  
regarding our curtain etc -

Monday, September 18, 1939

Clear

261-104

At M. Y.

Breakfast in aft &  
down town by bus  
on subway - Had  
very busy day at  
the office. Jim White  
arrived. Zimmen with  
him & Dav. Sandin at  
Schrapp's & Anna we  
went to office & did  
some work. Jim  
White & I worked  
until 6:30. Then  
came home & May  
& I had dinner and  
latticed. And I read  
Aunt May just fine  
table glass top around -  
yes. dozen plates for  
George Clark. This morning  
we had meeting at A. &  
F. Co. at 1018 Broad. We & its  
completion. Heinie &  
spending night again

Tuesday, September 19, 1939

262-103 Clear

At New York  
Kleinie was up before  
I got dressed this morn.  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by Lex Ave subway  
Ave. subway. Had a  
busy day at the  
office. luncheon  
at Plauter Cafeteria  
and left office at  
6:45. Came home &  
voted in primary  
in way. Mary &  
had dinner & then  
so we proceeded  
to have our aides  
get to bed late.

Wednesday, September 20, 1939

Clea

Ember Day

263-102

at N. Y.  
Breakfast in apt & down  
town by Lex Ave subway  
Had busy day at the  
office. Luncheon  
with the Squadron &  
boys at Plauter's  
special room - Recite  
a lot of war talk & we  
might be mixed in it  
in less than 6 months  
Left office at about  
5 o'clock. Marion  
Ceder had dinner  
with us in the apt.  
Kleinie briefly dropped  
in & left a bottle of  
sherry but did not stay.

Thursday, September 21, 1939

264-101

St. Matthew

Clear At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
and down town by  
tax. Ave subway -  
Had busy day at office  
lunch with  
Sally Jacobus at  
Spaghetti Place across  
street. Went to Gramercy  
Co this afternoon to look at  
tax data. Bill Scatter  
here. Left office at  
5:30 - Mary's mother  
had to spend the  
night. She & Mary &  
had dinner in apt.  
& then Mary & I moved  
furniture all around.  
Got post card from  
Fred Belby from Litchfield  
Conn.

Friday, September 22, 1939

Clear

Ember Day

265-100

At N. Y.  
Breakfast in apt before  
Mary & her mother were off  
down town by tax  
ave subway - Had fairly  
busy day at the office  
lunch with Ruth  
at India House Restaurant  
Good but expensive -  
Left office at 5:30 -  
walked from 86 to 46  
Mr. Griselle came to  
stopped in about maling  
broken cabinet -  
Mary & I had dinner  
in apt did some  
work about fixing  
up apt etc.

Saturday, September 23, 1939

266-99

Day of Atonement You Ripped

Clear At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by sex car  
subway which was  
empty on account of  
Jewish Holiday - Had  
busy day at office &  
had my haircut.  
Left office at 12:30 went  
to Museum at Childs  
on Beaver St - Then came  
to apt - Chopped cotton  
and went for a horse-  
back ride in tournament  
in the Park first ride of the  
fall very good but flies bad.  
Rode with Knouta Oliver. Gif Ruth  
etc. Then Mary & I went to  
the World's Fair. Had dinner at  
Schaffter Centre. Hastings  
Eblubit Parachute jump &  
Christo Lorgier & horse show  
early. Fair filled with people few.  
Slept late from Ruth & Oliver in apt  
+ had flower pot bring me tea and food.

Sunday, September 24, 1939

Clear

Standard Time Begins

267-98

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt while  
Mary took late nap -  
Then went horseback  
riding in the Park  
fine day + rode on  
Diana a good polo pony.  
Rides still bad - Returns  
to apt & Mary & I had  
very good roast chicken  
dinner - Then we took  
a walk to 59th St &  
went to the Trans-Lux  
Movie - saw Polish war  
pictures etc - Came  
back to apt & had  
light supper and  
read papers to bed  
early -

Monday, September 25, 1939

268-97 Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt -  
down town by six  
was nobody - When  
I got to office telephone  
call from Stanley Johnson  
that his sister-in-law  
had died last night -  
he was up all night & -  
had cold & would not  
in office. Then Leonard  
Mother & I phoned & said  
we couldn't come in so  
I was on telephone all  
day & had much  
rest in. Left office at  
6:45 - Came to apt many  
upset & various feelings  
etc - Fired Broadway  
dropped in from upstairs  
a driver & then Mary  
& I lead driver in  
apt or worked -

Tuesday, September 26, 1939

Cloudy

269-96

At N.Y.  
During the night May  
had stomach aches &  
worse this morning at 6  
o'clock - She got faint &  
I gave her brandy etc  
and at 7:45 called Dr.  
Carabba who came to  
see her at about 8:30. He said  
nothing serious. So at about  
10:30 I went down town -  
had busy day. Spent time with  
Pat at Planters cafeteria &  
we bought sweater at Rodger's.  
Pest for Maurice (Baby sister  
expectation) left office at  
3:45 - went to Baccalaureate  
4:20 St. & sat for picture for  
1938-Priscilla 25<sup>th</sup> Ann. book.  
Came home & found May  
much better - I went to dinner  
alone at 9:20 at Tea Room to  
get to bed early today in  
this room

Wednesday, September 27, 1939

270-95 Cloudy + showers

At New York  
May feelin better  
but not altogether  
right this morn -  
Breakfast in apt  
and down town by  
Tex. Ave subway  
Busy day at the  
office - Gene White  
here for short time  
Lunch with  
Squadron & boys  
met Al Mueller & took  
him at Blatner off  
room - Left office  
at 6 o'clock. Car  
to apt & found Bill Patten  
sent week prior to coming  
to see. Eleanor M. Forsyth the  
picture - Hazel Karpf  
came to dinner &  
spent the evening.

Thursday, September 28, 1939

Clear

271-94

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Tex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at office  
preparing Debeuter Green  
cards for cremation -  
Burial at Blatner  
Caterer Beta Merrill  
jacket for few  
minutes - Left  
office at 5:30 o'clock  
Wrote letter to Aunt  
Maud, Aunt Mary Anna  
for wedding present  
table. Went to Wool-  
worth & bought towel racks  
Came to apt where  
May & I had good  
dinner. Alice went to  
see Dr. Carrabar who said  
no appendicitis & O.R. now.

Friday, September 29, 1939

272-93 St. Michael and All Angels

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Breakfast in apt & down town by Six Ave subway  
Had busy day at the office - Took General Debentures to Manhattan Co to be cremated (found one missing & another had a stop-payment) Had luncheon at Blairstown Cafeteria - left office at 5:20. Tom Lanning is moving into his house on top floor rear. So he dropped me to leave him a radio we wanted. We had cocktails & he ended by staying to dinner & spent the night. He divulged that he & Barbara were separating. Willie Sheppard & his wife called on Eric as they could not find him at old apt & did not know of his separation.

Saturday, September 30, 1939

Clear and sunny -

273-92

at U. N.

Gene White celebrated at 8 am A.M. Then C.W. Swanson & I got up & we went off to Douglaston. I had bread-fast and down town by Six Ave subway - had fair day at office (had work 7 A.M.) - left at 12:30 & stopped for H. Cameron at his place on 42nd St. We had luncheon at Tran & Bills on 46th St. Then came up town I did some shopping in apt for Mary & then went riding in the Park or Seata. Wrote H.C. After an ride he & red Getty came to apt for dinner. They were the May & Gandy family. I went to dinner at 92nd St. Tea room - This evening we had a call from George Miller. Marion & Royal Credere -

Sunday, October 1, 1939

274-91

17th Sunday after Trinity

Cloudy rain -

At New York

Got up at about 9:45 - had breakfast & went to armor - Tred pretty & I started for a ride in the Park. Rode Washington - We did not get far before being caught in rain & were soaked before getting back to armor - finished our ride in the rain - Had been with Bonwell came to apt had light lunch & Mary & I worked on pictures & fixing apt. Then Archie & Tred pretty came to supper and we had a good evening of talking -

Monday, October 2, 1939

Rainy -

275-90

At N.Y.

Rainy part in aft noon down town by 2nd Ave subway - Had busy day at the office - Sunbeam at Blauten cafeteria where I visited McClosky & Frankl? - Left office at about 5:30 - Met Mr. Guyenne in subway - May & I had dinner in apt - then helped Mr. Guyenne move his furniture etc to his apt - Had dinner in Steinle's apt & Mr. Steinle come to our apt for night Capt. Evan Guyenne did not come so he slept in Pink room

Tuesday, October 3, 1939

276-89 Rain -

as new you  
Breakfast in apt  
& Ev. Swynnerton & I got  
off to work - Had  
long day at the  
office - Lunch  
at Patti Oyster Bar.  
Stanley Johnson not  
in as he has gout  
Left office at 6  
o'clock - May  
and I had good  
drive in apt -  
Talked & listened  
to radio & Eve  
Swynnerton came in  
& we all talked &  
his bed has not yet  
come so we spent  
the night in apt.

Wednesday, October 4, 1939

St. Francis of Assisi

277-88

Cloudy

At U. U.  
Breakfast in apt  
& Ev. Swynnerton & I got  
out & I went down town  
by Lexington subway -  
Had fairly busy day at  
office Stanley Johnson  
still sick - Spoke  
with Squadron A. boys  
at P. Counter Special  
room - Went to Sav.  
Second floor - Left  
office at 5:50. Met  
May in 9 R. T. subway  
& we went to Brooklyn  
and had dinner with  
Mrs. Purcell at the  
Robert Hotel. Came  
home & talked with  
Ev. Swynnerton who is  
spending another night  
with us.

Thursday, October 5, 1939

278-87 Partly Cloudy

At New York  
Ev. Swygman up early  
to play tennis this  
mornig. I had breakfast  
in apt & Ev. Swygman  
& I left & went down  
town by Texan  
subway - Had easy  
day at office  
Lunch at  
Plauters Carpet  
& left office at  
5 o'clock. Came  
to apt & Mary & I  
did some minor  
& cleaning. Helped  
Ev. Swygman get in  
bed in his apt on  
top floor etc & he  
helped without any  
Mary & I had dinner  
& did some more  
work -

Friday, October 6, 1939

Partly Cloudy -

279-86

At N. Y.  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Texan  
subway - Had fairly  
busy day at office - Had  
lunch with Dudley  
Jacobs at Bennett's  
at Cortlandt St. - left office  
at 5:15 - Came to apt  
& we had Jane Wallace  
to drive and to  
spend the night - We  
had quite an evening  
talking & leaving our  
trunks -

Saturday, October 7, 1939

Clear  
280-85

At New York

Had breakfast with  
Mary + Jane Wallace  
left. Down town & Co  
are robbery. Had busy  
morning at office -  
Left at 12:15 - Luncheon  
at Childs on Beaver St.  
Rode Evelyn in the  
Park this afternoon  
with Fred Bell. They came  
over etc - Had dinner with  
Dunham in Ex members room  
Then Mary + I went to  
dinner at Strausae tea  
room. Then we spent the  
evening with Heinie Drinker  
+ Mary Reynolds in Heinie's  
new apt.

Sunday, October 8, 1939

Cloudy

18th Sunday after Trinity

281-84

AT N.Y.

Up late and after breakfast  
I went to Arimony and  
rode Dick in Park. He  
is now western horse and  
a bit green in Park often -  
will fine. Rode with Bill  
Roberson, Fred Platt, John Butter  
etc. Came back + had  
lunch with Mary in  
off. Worked in aft.  
Cleaning boots etc etc  
Then Mary + I went to  
dinner at the Savoy Plaza  
in Apts + Grace Ward  
aft. Mrs. Parish + Dr. Carabba  
were there we played "nummum"  
after dinner. Grace was  
in good form and we  
had nice time. Mary +  
I walked with Mrs. Parish to  
her apt + then walked  
home.

Monday, October 9, 1939

282-83 Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
and down town  
by 2nd Ave subway  
Had easy day at  
office - dinner  
with Pat at Plaut's  
Cafeteria - left  
office at 5:15 -  
Pat came to apt  
to dinner & we  
had good  
evening - He went  
to catch night  
train for Erie  
Pa. on business  
trip - letter from  
Hollis & Hale -

Tuesday, October 10, 1939

Clear

283-82

At N. Y.  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by bus  
Ave subway - had  
easy day at the  
office - Bill & Winnie  
Battell in office -  
dinner at  
Hoagies - left  
office at 5:30 - Wallie  
from 8 o'clock -  
many pictures & worked  
on apt this evening -  
& Mary & I had  
dinner in apt -

Wednesday, October 11, 1939

284-81 Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt -  
down town by 2x  
ave subway - Had  
busy day in office -  
Bob Thompson dropped  
in just before Gene  
White did - as they are  
not too friendly it was  
a bit odd - Gene White  
& I had luncheon to-  
gether at Delraet's -  
retired to office &  
worked all afternoon.  
Left office at 5:30 -  
Registered to vote & came  
home - Mary & I went  
to Yale Club where we  
met Fred Belby & Leslie & they  
took us to dinner at Selwyn's  
on West 47<sup>th</sup> An enormous  
dinner & drinks & wine. Then  
walked at Fifth & 44<sup>th</sup>

Thursday, October 12, 1939

Columbus Discovered America 1492 285-80

Cloudy at N.Y.  
Up a little late this  
morning - Breakfast in  
apt & then went to  
dryery & had pain  
in back so  
Exercised with Fred  
Belby - The Electrolux  
Vacuum man came &  
gave very demonstration  
Gene had luncheon  
in apt - Then we  
did some work in  
print room buying  
pictures & a Concord  
cent old clothes -  
Had dinner in  
apt - listened to  
radio -

Friday, October 13, 1939

286-79

Clear

at New York  
Breakfast in apt  
and down town by  
taxi over riverway  
Had busy day  
at office Bill &  
William Batten  
in office  
dinner at Plaza  
Cafeteria where  
I joined Louis Marx  
Left office after  
visit to Dr. Zandi  
office at 5:00  
Wrote letter to  
Eleanor Magruder  
Forsyth starting in  
for wedding pictures  
dinner in apt to  
Tom Grayson  
came in and we  
had dinner.

Saturday, October 14, 1939

287-78

Partly cloudy

at N.Y.

Breakfast in apt  
& down town by taxi  
over riverway - Had  
a car in on so  
day at office -  
Turned in -  
photos for 25-00  
1911 - return visit  
to Campan at job  
Hub-W. had a  
motor in front  
Cutter Stone.  
Had ride in  
Pacer at Turkey  
near DyCampan  
had cocktail in  
apt near Sarah  
& Morris Freeman  
at Campan. &  
Mary & I had  
dinner night -

Sunday, October 15, 1939

288-77

19th Sunday after Trinity

Partly cloudy.

At New York.

Breakfast in apt - went to Arvey - Rode Elevator in Park with Sy Cameron then he came to apt & had luncheon with May & me & then we all went to cocktail party at Mid + Lillian Rose apt. the Sheldards + Benson etc were there - we made good time. Then May + I went to drink at the Princeton Club + home early -

Monday, October 16, 1939

Clear & cool

U. S. Mint Established 1786

289-76

At H. H.

Breakfast in apt & down town by Texaco subway - Had fairly busy day at office - Bill + Winnie Beattie tea muscles at Plauten Cafeteria. This afternoon Leonard left to go to clinic about his teeth so I was alone in his apt at 5 o'clock - This evening Charlotte Henry + Sy Cameron came in for cocktails. Then May + I had dinner alone + then Hazel Verrisian came in to spend the night as her apt is very decorated.

Tuesday, October 17, 1939

Clear

290-75

At New York

Hazel Simpson was up and out early - I got up & had breakfast in apt & down town by Lexington Avenue subway. Had busy day at office. Quite a confusion because Leonard sick & not in & neither was Gladys Johnson. Rushed at 11 a.m. Went to saw sandal office to sign paper. Left office at 4:30. Stopped at church to get money & see Mrs. Montross. Walked to apt. Hazel Simpson stayed right again so we had cocktails & went to El Faro Tea room to dinner. Old Sunday school worth to bed early.

Anniversary Margaret W.  
Death

Wednesday, October 18, 1939

Clean & cool

St. Luke

291-74

At N.Y.

Hazel Simpson was up & out early. Had breakfast in apt and down town by Lexington Avenue subway after walk to 86th Street. Had tiresome day at office as Leonard was home sick & I was in office alone most of day - had luncheon sent into office - left at 5:30. Mary Motto is spending the night at apt. so the Mary & I had dinner out & listened to radio this evening.

Thursday, October 19, 1939

292-73 Clear

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by  
Six Ave subway  
Had busy day at  
office - Leonard  
still sick with  
cold, too the trouble so  
so we had Miss  
Pruele a telephone  
operator come in  
Had luncheon with  
Put at plaster Captain  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
Stopped in to see  
Rita Lee Boyd this afternoon  
Put & Barbara Putman  
stopped at apt to get  
bed for Put to use  
this winter in town.  
We packed it in his car.  
May not go well went to  
see Dr. Carabba this morning  
& went to Charles Hospital  
nursing home. ~~any bed~~ May 10th  
will stay there.

Friday, October 20, 1939

Clean

293-72

At U.N.Y.  
Breakfast in aft &  
Mary got up at same  
time - We went down  
town viaduct Ave subway  
to 8<sup>th</sup> St & I left her  
at Peindlinger & Schlessinger  
to have metatarsal test -  
Had busy day at office -  
Fernard still sick - Miss  
Burke was on telephone  
switch board - luncheon  
with Stanley Johnson at  
Pats Oyster Bar - Left  
office at 6 o'clock -  
Went to City Bk-Farmers Co-  
op Winn Butler in afternoon  
With letter to Stan Phillips  
handling her for wed. lawns  
also wrote to Newell Long re his  
giving up 2nd St. Hotel on Jan  
1<sup>st</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary had dinner  
and then worked on curtain  
in aft -

Saturday, October 21, 1939

294-71 Clear

At New York

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by bus  
we were busy - had  
very moving at office.  
Leeward was in but not  
very well - left office  
at 11:45. Came to apt &  
had quick luncheon  
in the Mary & then we  
went to Baker's Field where  
we joined Marion & Royal  
Creden & Shigle Miller & Jim  
Reel to see the Princeton  
Columbia game - Princeton won  
14 - 7 but not much of a game  
upwards we stopped at apt  
for a drink in which so  
Sweeney & Camerini  
Tom Shigle M. Marion Creden  
May & I went to Princeton Hotel  
to dinner & went dancing  
quite a party w/ the Darrow  
Nichols, etc.

Sunday, October 22, 1939

Partly Cloudy

20th Sunday after Trinity

295-70

At N.Y.

Feeling quite poorly this  
morning so did not get  
started until noon. Had  
breakfast in apt &  
went to Armor & rode  
War Whoop in the Park  
with Fred Platt & then  
Cory & Jerry Gervais  
Had some beers with the  
much in Exorcism  
room. Then came home  
Mr. Nugent was calling  
Then Fred pretty stopped  
with wed. present. I squad  
A cocktail & highball glass  
May & I took walk for supper  
Had dinner in apt  
& did some work -

Monday, October 23, 1939

Clear

296-69

At New York  
Breakfast in apt & down town by bus  
ave subway - Had  
busy day at office -  
lunch in at Blatt's  
cafe there where I  
joined Ma May + a  
couple of his pals -  
Left office at 5:15  
Helped Mary hang  
curtains + we had  
dinner in apt +  
did Sunday school  
work all evening

Tuesday, October 24, 1939

Clear

297-68

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt +  
down town by bus  
ave subway - Had  
easy day at office -  
lunch in with Ruthie  
Brod at Rockery -  
Had my hair cut  
this afternoon -  
Wrote a letter to Florence  
Williams enclosing her  
for lamp as wedding  
present. Left office at  
6 o'clock - May + I  
walked on curtains  
lamps etc + had  
dinner in apt all  
evening - invitation  
from Mrs. Maryland to  
lunch in at Harvard  
same day -

Wednesday, October 25, 1939

298-67 Cloudy

at New York  
Breakfast in apt  
and down town  
by Lexington Ave subway  
& had fairly busy  
day at the office  
Bill Platter left  
town - Zuckerman  
wrote the Squad  
A boy's art Platter  
special room -  
left office at  
5 o'clock - came  
to apt & Mary &  
I did some wall  
paper, curtains,  
blinds etc. Dinn  
in apt and then  
did Sunday School  
work after dinner

Thursday, October 26, 1939

Cloudy

299-66

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt and  
down town by Lexington Ave  
subway - Had busy  
day in Spice-Bazaar  
with Pat at Moagans  
This afternoon I went  
to N.Y. Trust Co to  
see Proctor - Left  
office at about 6:15 -  
came to apt &  
Mary & I worked on  
curtains and then  
after dinner on  
hanging and re-  
drawing pictures -

Friday, October 27, 1939

300-65 Theodore Roosevelt—Born 1858

Partly cloudy

At New York

Breakfast in apt and down town by Lexington Avenue subway — Had very busy day at office — Went to Court House at 11 o'clock with Dr. Landis & George White to file application to release bank assets. Then we went to Landis' office. George White & I had luncheon at Schrafft's and then worked all afternoon in the office — left at about 6:00. This evening Mary & I went to dinner at Julius' Ristorante located new house at 105 E 86th. Fine place and we had quite a variety of dishes.

Saturday, October 28, 1939

Partly cloudy St. Simon & St. Jude

301-64

At U. N.

Breakfast in apt but not feeling too gay. Down town by Lexington Avenue — Had very morning in office as Leonard was out sick left at 12:45 — Spent time at Beaver St Childs. Stopped at Clarendon Inn Sunday, New Jersey — Rode horse back in the Park on Valley Road a good polo party with Fred Delaney & Cameron etc — Then they came to apt for cocktails & after quite a few I took Mary & me to dinner at Susannah's and then we ended at Corso's at 86th St.

Sunday, October 29, 1939

302-58

21st Sunday after Trinity

Clear & cool -

At H. Y. & Lloyd's.  
Not feeling too fine this morning but Mary & I got up early & took the 7:15 train for Cold Spring Harbor where Pat, Harry & the dog met us. We went to their house on Mrs. Woods place then Pat & I went for a fine horse back ride over the Marshall Field Estate. I rode Harry's sister & she went very well. We stopped at Mrs. Woods' house for cocktails. Harry, Mrs. Woods & Joe Graham & Mr. Wood were there. We then returned to Pat's & we had dinner. Walked along the seawall & played with Harry's dog, Tugsie. People called - We took the 7:10 back to town - Supper in apt & did Sunday school work.

Monday, October 30, 1939

303-62

Rain -

At New York

Breakfast in apt and down town by Lexington Ave subway with Ev. Gwynne - Had busy day at the office. Went to Manhattan Co. and witnessed the cremation of George Deb. Gordon had luncheon with Dudley Jacobus at Hoagies - Left office at 5:30 - and Mary & I had dinner in apt - invitation for tea Sunday from Mrs. Cromwell - Picture cleaning & fixing aft this evening -

Tuesday, October 31, 1939

304-61

Hallowe'en—Reformation Day

Rain. laid all day  
at New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 2nd  
Ave subway - Had  
fairly busy day at  
the office - worked  
at Blautier @ after  
left office at  
6:10. Wrote note  
to Mrs. Crowned -  
Virginia Martin -  
Met Tillie & Gervin  
at 90 Broad St &  
brought her to apt.  
She was here for  
dinner & spent  
the night  
Letter from Hegeman  
about Union property  
etc. The three of us Ann  
Tillie & I celebrated hallowe'en  
by bobbing for apples etc.

Wednesday, November 1, 1939

Cloudy All Saints' Day

305-60

At U. N.  
Breakfast in apt. Tillie  
Gervin got off early.  
Down town by 2nd Ave  
subway - Had busy  
day at office - Went  
to Madison Avenue  
at Blautier's special  
Dinner. Had griddle &  
liver with Roasted  
101st Madison Ave - Walked  
to U. N. in Co. this afternoon  
visited with Clifford & Rosetta  
in the tourist - Left office at  
6:15 and met Mary in subway  
& we went to Brooklyn to  
dinner with David & Edwin  
Eberman - Very good time -  
After dinner Dan & Bo Ross  
& Mrs. Fuller dropped in -

Thursday, November 2, 1939

306.59

All Souls' Day

Clear

at New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by six.  
ave subway - Had  
fairly busy day at the  
office - luncheon  
at Patis Oyster Bar.  
Left office at 5:15  
Came to apt & Mary  
& I had dinner, got  
dressed for Squadron  
A 50th Anniversary Review.  
After dinner G. Cameron &  
his girl Jane Baldwin stopped for  
a drink & then we all  
went to the Squadron  
Review by Genl Drum. We sat  
on an excellent balcony with Fred  
Betty & Harry Sheridan. Went to  
dance afterwards & it was  
quite a party & got home  
late.

Friday, November 3, 1939

307.58

Clear

at N.Y.  
Feeling quite poorly this  
morning & overslept so  
was late getting to office. Had  
breakfast in apt & down town  
by six ave subway - Had  
dull day at office - Worked  
at Volunteer Cafeteria -  
went to Irving's Co. - Left  
office at 5:20 and Mary  
& I had dinner in  
the apt.

Saturday, November 4, 1939

308-57 Clear

At New York & Princeton  
Mary & I got up early this  
morning and had  
breakfast in the aft and  
then went to Pa. R.R. station via  
8th Ave sub stopping for three  
show tickets at Garden - Our  
special train was delayed so  
we got to Princeton at about  
12:30 - Went to Mrs. Marguets  
to luncheon with her Mary -  
Varia the Savages, McLeans  
etc. Then went to the  
Harr and game good game but  
Princeton should have won by  
more than 9-6 - Colonial  
Club after game where we met  
Sigle Miller & Mario Ceder -  
We had dinner, came at the  
last Yacht train - Quite a party  
dinner at Princeton Club &  
ended by party with the Ed -  
Frantzians -

Sunday, November 5, 1939

Rain - 22nd Sunday after Trinity

309-56

At M. J.  
up a little late and had  
breakfast in aft. Went to  
armory, & rode Sally Rand in the  
ring as it rained hard all day -  
Rode with G. Cameron, Tom Brady  
& Co. Dorostots etc. Then came  
to apt where Mary &  
had luncheon - We did  
some work & at 5 o'clock  
went to the Cromwells  
to tea with Mr. & Mrs. C. and  
Margaret & Mrs. Lynch - Being  
good of them to have us -  
Came back to apt to  
rupper - Still raining - Signed  
note on Zamora property &  
sent it to Horce - Did  
some Sunday School work  
this evening -

Monday, November 6, 1939

310-55 Clear

At New York

Breakfast in apt down town by Six am myself had fairly busy day at the office - Had luncheon at Pats Oyster bar on South St. Left office at about 5:20. This evening Ritelie & Julie Boyd came to apt and we had cocktails and then went to the Princeton Club for a big steaks dinner and spent the evening there walking around and drinking.

Tuesday, November 7, 1939

Partly Cloudy Election Day

311-54

At N.Y.

Had breakfast in the apt this morning and went to the armory Mid-Rose telephoned so met him at stable. He Tied Betty, Dick Nelson & I rode in the Park. I rode White a good polo pony - after the ride we had some beer in Exchequer room then came to apt - Tom Fud Betty & Tom Brady dropped in and we had more cocktails and talked horses and finally we all went to dinner at old Auslands & had good evening-

Wednesday, November 8, 1939

312-53 Party Cloudy

at New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 7<sup>th</sup>  
Ave subway - Bill  
Brattler in town had  
very day at office.  
Meetings with the  
squadron boys at  
Lancaster special room.  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
Then Polhemus duffles  
in & walked with him  
to subway - Mary &  
I had dinner in  
apt worked & listened  
to radio -

Thursday, November 9, 1939

Clear 313-52

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt and  
down town by 7<sup>th</sup> Ave  
subway - Had fairly  
busy day at the office.  
Had lunch near with Pat  
at Blautier cafeteria &  
as we walked along water front  
at foot of Wall St. we saw the un-  
pleasant sight of a dead man  
being pulled from water by a  
police squad. Left the office  
at about 5 o'clock.  
Mariam Ceder had  
dinner with us and  
spent the evening talking  
and drinking a bit -

Anti Ward birthday

Friday, November 10, 1939

314-51

Martin Luther—Born 1483

Clear

at New York

Breakfast in apt and stopped at the church & counted the Sunday school cash with Mrs. Montress — Got to office late Had luncheon with Stanley Olson at Plautas cafeteria Left office at 6 o'clock — met Mary at Loew's Lexington Movie and we went to see "The Women" by Claire Booth, very good with Norma Shearer, Joan Crawford, Constance Russell, Mary Boland etc & no men — It was long so we did not get home until nearly 9:30 then we had dinner in apt and to bed.

Saturday, November 11, 1939

Clear

Armistice Day

315-50

At U. U.

Up early this morning all had my breakfast & went to Armonia Had fine ride in the Park on Nancy one of new polo ponies with Fred Polley Then had luncheon in Canteen with Fred Polley, the Robertsons, the Constables etc Came to apt and Taylor (the janitor) & I took an trunk and basket hamper from Pink Room to the basement Did some other work and then Mary & I had supper in apt and went to the Little Horse Show at Madison Square Garden - Lots in and around. Very good show but only 3 Military teams A.S. Argosy & Oldie who won in that order - came home and had drinks -

Mother & Dad's Anniversary -

Sunday, November 12, 1939

316-49

23rd Sunday after Trinity

Clear

At New York  
Up fairly early this morning  
and had breakfast  
in apt. Went to movies  
and rode Five W. in yellow  
polo pony (Walter Blieff) with  
Fred Belby & Haines Blair -  
Beautiful day & ride - Then  
Fred Belby, Sy Camerer, E. Symes  
& I stopped for May & we  
all had cocktails in  
E. Symes' apt. Then  
Mary & I had dinner  
in apt - spent most of  
afternoon cleaning up &  
working & Sy Camerer  
stopped in & we had a  
drink before supper which  
Mary & I had in apt  
and read -

Monday, November 13, 1939

Clear & cool

317-48

At N.Y.

Breakfast in apt & down  
town by Tex Ave side  
way - Leonard went out  
most of the morning  
and then I went to  
lunch at 1:30 with  
Mrs. Marquand at the  
Cosmopolitan Club. We  
talked over the 1018 Mad  
situation and the trust  
investments. Returned  
to office & left at 5:10  
did some shopping  
and then Mary & I fixed  
up the plants with manure  
& brought over from the  
dough draw stable. Not  
announced if Horace Lee says  
marriage Saturday to Miss  
Browne - May & I had  
dinner in apt, read &  
did some Sunday School  
work -

Tuesday, November 14, 1939

318-47 Clear

at New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 42nd  
Ave subway - had  
fairly busy day at  
office. Dinner  
at Pats Oyster  
Bar on South St.  
Left office at  
4:50 met Mary  
at Hudson Terminal  
& we went to  
Bloomfield met  
Arthur Wallace on  
train & Jane Wallace  
met us at station.  
A very much wo  
large turkey dinner  
with Mr. & Mrs. Wallace  
& Uncle Jim & Wash  
Simson. Stopped at  
Hazel Simpson on way  
home & home early.

Wednesday, November 15, 1939

Clear

319-46 At N.Y.

Down town by 2nd  
Ave subway after  
breakfast in apt.  
Had busy day at  
the office - finished  
with Squadron A  
boys at Planters  
Special room -  
Meeting this afternoon  
at N.Y. Tr. Co about  
1018 Ward Ave. Payed  
Merrill time but  
we did not get  
very far - Left  
office at 4:50. Went  
to Coney Island  
"5 Up" good pole pony  
in training - had  
good dinner with  
Mary in apt - &  
worked over evening.

Thursday, November 16, 1939

320-45 Clear

At New York

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 2nd  
ave subway - had  
fairly busy day  
at office - lunch  
with Bert at Blairstown  
Cafeteria. This  
morning on way down  
town stopped at 1018  
Madison ave & went  
through it with Payson  
Merrill. Empty, dirty &  
quite a sad sight.  
Left you at 5:15:  
flew down Edwin  
Jacob Eberman car  
to apt for cocktails  
& we went to Gas birds  
to dinner (good Hasegaffs)  
Next to Avenue for drink  
& took at 1 table &  
dinner

Friday, November 17, 1939

Clear

At U.N.

321-44

Breakfast in apt and  
down town by 2nd ave  
subway - had fair day  
at office - lunch  
with Duddy Jacobus at  
place on Cortlandt St -  
left office at 5:15  
came to apt and  
Mary & I had dinner  
Then went to Avenue  
and rode in the ring  
in Fire Fly - Bert Merrill  
had very good ride -  
H. Y. Cameron also rode  
Gap long letter from  
Venice

Saturday, November 18, 1939

322-43 Clear & warm  
at New York  
Breakfast in apt  
and down town by  
Subway -  
Had easy day at  
office. Had my  
hair cut - Left  
at 12:20 - Came  
to apt & had  
lunch here. Then  
went to Armonia  
Rode in the Park  
on Fire Fly (Pete  
Merrill's max) good  
ride. Mid. Rose  
went with me on  
"44" - After ride  
we came to apt  
& Gillian Rose joined  
us for cocktails.  
Then Mary & I had  
dinner in apt - I  
cleaned bottles etc.

Sunday, November 19, 1939

323-42 Party closed  
<sup>8th Sunday after Trinity</sup>

AT M.Y.  
Up early this morning -  
went to Armonia  
Rode Fire Fly in the  
Park with Mid.  
Rose up or Wainey Day  
(polo pony) Fred Petty  
& George Sharp joined  
in and we had good  
ride - Came in earlier  
to go with May to  
cocktail party at  
the Florence Williams  
Wm & Florence Williams to  
there & good time.  
Mary & I had lunch  
in apt. talked & read &  
then went to Armonia &  
watched boy return from  
weekend camp. May &  
had supper at M.Y.

Monday, November 20, 1939

324-41 Partly Cloudy  
at New York  
Breakfast in apt  
and down town by bus  
by bus over subway -  
Had busy day at  
the office. The  
White + Carver  
came in at noon.  
Spent time at  
Plauter's Cafeteria -  
Left office at  
3:45 I came to  
apt. Helen Mc Martin  
Wilcox come for  
a cocktail with  
Mary + me - in  
between them nor who  
beer anyone +  
we had dinner  
cocktails - & finally  
Mary + I went to  
New Alps to dinner!

Tuesday, November 21, 1939

Cloudy Presentation B. V. Mary 325-40

At M. M.  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by  
bus over subway -  
Had busy day at  
office. Wm. Brattler  
here. This morning Hazel  
Simpson telephoned to  
go to Guaranty T. Co  
to try for job. I went  
to see Guda Palmer +  
she took me to Twyfolt  
with whom I had quite  
a talk about City Mission  
soc. of N. Y. P. E. much  
at Plauter's Cafeteria -  
Left office at 4:45. Had  
good horseback ride in  
Tuxedo in the morning.  
Mary + I had dinner  
in apt + did some  
reading. Wrote letter to  
Nora -

Wednesday, November 22, 1939

326-39 Partly cloudy light snow.

At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
& down town by taxi  
Ave. Subway - Had  
very day at the  
office - Luncheon  
with the Squadron  
boys at P. Lander's  
room - Left office  
at 4:30 - Met Mary  
at the Z. I. station  
& we took the 5-37 for  
Bay Shore - Sanders &  
Bill Shaulis members  
We had very good  
family & old friend Mary  
Ann was a friend from  
Big Island - from Smiths.  
This evening Bob & Jerry  
Orr & Homer & Celia  
Heyward came in and we  
had some drinks -

Anniversary Mother's death

Thursday, November 23, 1939

327-38

Mauling in Bay Shore  
Clear - At Bay Shore  
Up about 6 o'clock this  
morning - and after a  
rather hasty breakfast -  
Sanders - Bill Shaulis & I  
took the dog a young settee  
for a long run in the  
woods near the South-  
ward Hg. golf club - Mary  
& Mary! then picked us  
up in the automobile. Then  
we dropped Mary at home  
& the rest we took drive to several  
points along the bay near Islip  
etc. Retired to house & played  
ping pong & tossed football. Then  
an enormous turkey dinner with  
the Stevens & Mrs. Shaulis from  
New Rochelle - Hat around & talked  
and Mary & I took the 8:41  
train back to N. Y. - after  
a very good day -

Friday, November 24, 1939

328-37 Clear

At New York

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Six Ave  
subway - Had busy  
day at 1000 office -  
Very letter from George  
Clarke on 1010 Madison  
Ave also complaint  
from Mrs Godwin -  
Lunched at Pauten  
cafeteria where I ran  
into Mary - who has  
just returned from honeymoon  
moon in south - Left  
office at 5 o'clock Jim  
Prelan in office - G. Conner  
came to dinner with Mary  
& me Then he & I went  
to Armory & rode in the  
ring I rode Fire Fly -

Saturday, November 25, 1939

329-36

Cloudy

At U.U.

Breakfast in apt and  
down town by Six Ave  
subway - Had very  
morning at Spice - Learned  
when home early not so  
well - Left office at  
12:15 - Went to 18th Avenue  
& picked up collection  
milkman - Lunched in  
apt and then Mid  
Roses & I had good  
ride in Park Grade  
Flyerly - This evening  
Mary & I went to  
dinner at Tullian &  
Mid Roses also Prim  
& William's sister there  
Invitation to the Cromwell  
Xmas party -

Sunday, November 26, 1939

330-35

Sunday Next Before Advent

Clear - At New York  
Breakfast in apt  
& went to Avenue  
to see & briefly in  
Paris with Fred Pitts  
& XG of Camera -  
Then Mary came to  
apt & we all had  
dinner. Then  
Mary & I had  
hurricane & then  
XG Camera &  
Chandlers Henry  
arrived & new  
Carol drivers -  
Then Mary & I  
had supper at  
Alph -

Monday, November 27, 1939

Clear

331-34

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt -  
down town by Six  
Ave subway - 14 ad  
very busy day at the  
office - Charlie Faudiger  
here for meeting - We  
had luncheon at Burton  
Then we had dinner  
stockholders meeting at  
which Mr. Welsh - Dave from  
Lilly & Co came & we had quite  
a meeting lasting all afternoon  
Then Alice White  
Charlie Faudiger, Faudiger  
& I worked until about 6:45  
Then Mrs. White & I had  
supper at Helbrecht's & we got  
talking about my getting a  
new job & I came up town with  
Alice & talked with him in his  
room at 7 p.m. Hotel - & at home  
about 11 o'clock & Alice  
closed work - Mary went to  
Opera opening with Hazel Simpson

Tuesday, November 28, 1939

332-33 First Post Office in New York 1783

Clear At New York  
Breakfast in apt. &  
down town by Six.  
Ave subway - Had  
very busy day at the  
office - Gene Whitter  
went to Manhattan Co  
& after long wait had  
Patent dividends order  
signed - Then we had  
luncheon at Schrafft's  
Worked in the office  
all afternoon on minor  
resignations etc. & an  
Gene Whitter & went  
to Landis' office to  
sign amendment  
to Service of Process.  
Left office at 4:45. Took horse  
back ride on "Five up" in  
the ring - Mary & I dined  
at aft. & worked on Sunday  
School accounts all evening.

Wednesday, November 29, 1939

Clear

333-32

AT M.Y.  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by Six  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - luncheon  
with the Squadron  
& boys at P. L. Carter  
Special Room -  
Stopped at Guaranty  
Trust Co for report  
on City Mission Society  
Tapt office at  
about 4:45 - Mary  
& I went to cocktail  
party at Star Philips  
Mr & Mrs. May & Weller  
Ridley were there - We  
returned to apt &  
had a tea dinner &  
did some work -

Thursday, November 30, 1939

334-31 St. Andrew—Thanksgiving

Cloudy

At New York

Breakfast in apt  
and down town by  
Subway - Had  
busy day at  
office - Supper  
at Planters cafeteria  
where I ran into  
MacKay & a friend -  
This afternoon I  
went to see Tugeff at  
Harmonie Trust Co  
and applied for the  
position with the City  
Music Society - Left  
office at 5:15 and  
arrived home in apt  
with Mary -

Friday, December 1, 1939

335-30

Clear

At U.M.

Breakfast in apt and  
down town by Sub  
way - Had  
busy day at the office  
Went in to see Dally  
Jacobs - Purchase at  
Childs on Beaver St -  
Left office at about  
5:15 this evening -  
Hazel Simpson came  
to dinner this evening -  
After dinner I went  
to Avenue & roads  
Firefly in the way  
with quite a brush  
angular side. When  
I came home found  
Hazel & had just  
to bed after the dinner  
drive -

A Reminder - Have you ordered your diary for next  
year? See No. in front of book.

Saturday, December 2, 1939

336-29 Monroe Doctrine Declared 1823

Rain -

at new york

Breakfast in apt  
& down town by the  
area subway Had  
busy morning - Left  
office at 12:10. Went  
to Joe Cammaris office  
& we went to Schafft's  
to lunch. We took  
Joe to apt for drink  
while I changed  
my clothes. I then went  
to Avenue & rose  
Fire Fly in the  
evening. By Cammaris  
came in for cocktail  
then Harry & I went  
to new place on 91<sup>st</sup>  
& a very good dinner. It  
was so nice to call  
in Hazel Simpson.

Sunday, December 3, 1939

1st Sunday in Advent

337-28

Cloudy & rain -

at St. G.

Had breakfast in  
apt & went to Avenue  
& rode horseback on  
Fire Fly with Fred  
Betty in the Park -  
had beer in ex Member  
with Fred Betty came  
home & Mary & I  
had Nuclear in  
apt - and did some  
fixing up work - moved  
desk to back room etc. Then  
Clara & Herbert Kervia  
came to cocktails.  
supper & we all talked  
all evening -

Monday, December 4, 1939

338-27 Clear - partly -

At New York

Breakfast in apt &  
then went to church  
& counted the Sunday  
School money with  
Mrs. Meritron & called  
to her about City Mission  
Society work - Had  
busy day at the office  
Went to luncheon  
with Pub. at Hogan's -  
Left office at 1:51 P.M.  
came to apt did some  
work hanging pictures  
etc in back room -  
Mary & I had dinner in  
apt. & did some Sunday  
School etc work this  
evening. Wrote note to Mrs.  
Godwin about 1018 Macd.  
the situation.

Tuesday, December 5, 1939

Clear

At M.Y.

339-26

Breakfast in apt and  
down town by 2:45 -  
by subway - Had  
a busy day at the office  
a girl operator Miss  
Blair started to work  
for us today - Luncheon  
with Ritchie Boyd and  
Fred Pollevers at  
Wilfredi - Left office  
at 4:50 - Went to ride  
in the ring but found  
it closed as account  
of Federal inspection  
this evening - So came  
to apt and did some  
work & Mary & I had  
dinner & did some  
house fixing up Picots,  
room etc.

Min Ward visited

Wednesday, December 6, 1939

340-25 Cloudy & drizzle -

At New York

Breakfast in apt &  
down town by by an  
subway - Had  
very busy day at the  
office - Conference with  
the the Squadron  
of boys at Plautin  
Special Room -  
Left office at 5:30.  
Went over to arena  
at about 7. But could  
not ride until nearly  
8 on account of polo  
practice - Then rode  
tiny fly in ring until  
1:30 drill time - Many  
of I had late dinner  
in apt - and did  
some clearing out  
this evening - Letter from  
Yours about Xmas. also  
from Newell Long about hour

Thursday, December 7, 1939

Partly cloudy

341-24

at N.Y.

Breakfast in the apt  
and down town by bus  
or subway - Had  
very busy day at the  
office - Conference with  
Sally Jacobus at Hogan's  
where ran into Julie &  
Duchie Boyd just as we  
finished. Went to see  
Joe O'Connor at N.Y.T.R.  
to about 1018 but did  
not get far as there is  
meeting on Monday of Real  
Estate Committee. Left office at  
4:10. Went to Bellevue Hospital  
where I had a talk with  
Chaplin Bowen about work  
with the City Mission Society.  
He was very interesting & gave  
me some information & gave  
me some broads - Had dinner  
with Alan in apt - Worked  
my bureau with plastic wood &  
welted.

Friday, December 8, 1939

349-23

Immaculate Conception

Clear & very windy

At New York

Breakfast in apt & down town by Tex Ave subway - Had a very busy day at the office. Went to Landis' office this morning & worked there with Gene Whiteman & Dan. Landis. Bill Battin, Gene Whiteman had luncheon at Solfratto's. Returned to office - Had talk with Bill Battin on Whiteman's going over the whole of Geneva office etc. Went to Fed. Court to hearing before Judge Cafferky on Al-Towqee's. Dan Landis I want to fire off at 57<sup>th</sup> & had cocktails at home w/ Sy Cameron. Lead pipe in the River & me then Sy C 49 went to Army &agle in general role. Rode home. Very good time quite away.

Saturday, December 9, 1939

Partly cloudy -

343-22

at U. N.

Breakfast in apt and down town by Tex Ave subway - Had very moring at office - Left at 12:00 and had luncheon at Childs Capereria -

Rode in the Park this afternoon on Five of. with Sy Cameron & Harry Carter. Then had bottle of beer in speakeasy room with Jack May & I had early dinner in apt and then went to Madison Square Garden where we saw the Pee Wee Polkies with Roy Shipman & Bill Hart - Trich & Frisch etc. It was an excellent show and wonderful skating - Stopped at Childs bar for drinks after the skating -

Sunday, December 10, 1939

344-21

2nd Sunday in Advent

Partly cloudy - Rain in evening

At U. N.Y.

Breakfast in apt  
& then went to  
Armory - Had fine  
ride in Park in  
five up with Ned Betsy  
and Sy Cameron & Karl  
Herrmann - Had  
lunch in apt with  
Mary. Got dressed  
& then we went to  
Puritan Club to a  
concert by Cunciter  
& Tea Club. Back into  
Bob Maclay, Virginia  
Alex Simpson, Edg. Stetson  
etc & had some  
dumplings & supper in  
apt - and read -

Monday, December 11, 1939

345-20

Snow flurries all day

At M. Y.

Breakfast in apt & May  
got up & helped - Down  
town by Tex. ave subway  
Went to Dr. Colburn  
dentist - had tooth filled  
& cleaned - Lunched at  
Childs Cafeteria on Beaver St.  
Went to Manhattan Co with  
George Creek and stopped  
at U. N.Y. about 10:15 Wed  
ave - left office at 5:30 -  
May & I went to  
Wauwathis to look at  
Christmas cards before  
having dinner in apt  
Read & worked till  
evening -

Tuesday, December 12, 1939

346-19 Clear & cold

At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 8x Ave  
subway - Had busy  
day at the office -  
Called over with  
Bill Battles re new  
situation but did not  
get very far - Went  
to Dr. Colburn at noon  
He filled another tooth.  
Had luncheon at Pat's  
Oyster Bar - This after-  
noon I met Mary at  
Malys where we  
shopped for the chil-  
ren - Rose Firefly  
in her singing tour  
evening & then Mary  
& I had dinner in  
the apt. Listened to  
radio, read & worked.

Wednesday, December 13, 1939

Cloudy & rain-

347-18

At U.M.  
Breakfast in apt and  
down town by 8x Ave  
subway - Had busy  
day at the office -  
Spent with the  
Squadron & boys at  
Plauter's Special room  
Bob Stolt back with us from  
Washington - Had my  
hair cut this afternoon  
Left office at 5:30 -  
fixed the radio etc  
& Mary & I had dinner  
in apt - Read & did  
some work in apt  
this evening -

Thursday, December 14, 1939

348-17 Partly cloudy -

At New York

Breakfast in apt & down town by Tex Ave subway - Had a busy day - Went to Dr. Cotton at 11 o'clock & he put in small gold-inlay - Stopped for my photos at Bachrach - Stopped for luncheon at Child's cafeteria - Beaver St - Left office at about 5:20 - Stopped at the Amory & watched polo scrimmage - When I got to apt found that Sanders & Mary Shanks had telephoned so we went to Waldorf-Astoria - Had drinks in their room - Then all went to dinner at the "Gay Nineties" and had beer evening - Then they came back the apt for first time & had a night cap -

Friday, December 15, 1939

Clear

349-16

At U. N.

Breakfast in apt & down town by Tex Ave subway - Had busy day at office - G. C. White came about 11:30 & we worked until about 2:30 - Then he went & I had luncheon at Patti Oyster Bar - Left office at about 6 o'clock - Found Jane Wallace here when I came home - She came to spend evening with Mary (See three) us had dinner & then I went to Amory to an Ex-Member lecture on Russia - In Baltic States by Col. Malovitch - Malovitch of the Imperial Russian Army - Only a few left - Had quite a beer party afterwards

Fourth Payment Federal Income Tax Due

Saturday, December 16, 1939

350-15

Partly Cloudy  
At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town of Tex  
ave subway - Had  
busy morning in the  
office - Left at 12:30  
met Fred Petty & took  
him to the Princeton  
Club annual buffet  
luncheon. We had very  
good luncheon & quite a  
time with the Slagle's, Miller  
Truman Handy, Miss Walbridge etc.  
Then went to Arno &  
rode Coechee in the  
ring. Mary & I had  
dinner in apt & having  
dinner Alice Powers & Bill  
Lipinski & then S. J. Cameron -  
Mrs. Sarah Stephens came in  
we all went to Arno & saw  
the game between Princeton  
& Princeton - Walter won 13-11.  
Olympia dance. Big crowd & party.

anniversary of Ward's death.

Sunday, December 17, 1939

Cloudy -

3rd Sunday in Advent

351-14

At N. Y.

S. J. Cameron spent the night  
in the Pullman - He &  
Mary not feeling so well - so  
I had breakfast and  
then went to Arno &  
rode Gray Mist in the Park  
with Fred Petty - Fine warm  
day for ride - Mary & I went  
to cocktail party at  
Florence Williams' Con-  
Nichi & May Hemingway were  
there - Mary & I came back  
to apt. S. J. Cameron was  
still here so we all had  
luncheon. Then Dean  
& I went to New Rochelle  
& had dinner with the  
Girinis - & brought over  
Slagle's back with a  
very difficult job for a few  
days.

Monday, December 18, 1939

352-13 Clear & warm

At New York  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 2 ex  
Av subway - Had  
fair day at the  
office - Lunch  
at Planters Cafeteria  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
Came home and  
seen Mary & her  
mother & I went to  
dinner at the 91 st  
St. tea room as  
Mary not feeling  
so well - We sat  
this evening - listened  
to radio. the German  
ship Graf Spee was sunk  
yesterday off Montevideo.  
They burned in early so  
I read & addressed Xmas  
cards -

Tuesday, December 19, 1939

Cloudy & warm

353-12

At N.Y.  
Breakfast in apt & talked  
with Mrs. Charles who was up  
early. Went to Macys &  
did some shopping on  
way down town -  
Had busy day - dinner  
with Stanley Johnson  
at Patriotic Club Bar -  
Left office at  
4:50 - Went to Armory  
& rode firefly in the  
ring - Mary went to  
see Dr. Carabba she  
& I had dinner in  
apt & then worked  
in Xmas cards until  
late

Wednesday, December 20, 1939

254-11

Ember Day

U.S.A.M.

At New York  
Breakfast in apt and  
down town by bus  
on subway - Had  
busy day at office -  
Luncheon with the  
Aquadron A. boys at  
Planters special  
room - Did some  
shopping this afternoon  
and left office at  
5 o'clock with Stanley  
Johnson who came  
with me to apt - Mr. H. J.  
Kimpson & May & I had  
cocktails - Then Stanley  
& I went to a lecture  
run by Cote at Progin  
by the only white drama  
N. gave good talk on  
Indian Yogi etc &  
had no much fun.

Thursday, December 21, 1939

St. Thomas

355-10

Partly Cloudy

A.P.U.Y.

Breakfast in apt and  
then I stopped at Church  
& Mrs. Weston & I counted  
the Sunday School  
money & deposited it -  
Dull day at office -  
Luncheon at Planters  
Cafeteria did some  
shopping & got new felt  
hat. Left office at  
5:15 - Came to apt -  
May & I had dinner  
& opened some presents  
Then went to the Cromwell  
Christmas Party & had  
very good time. They had  
some chords, short amateur  
plays, refreshments &  
dancing - Packed up &  
return - Got National Geographic  
Magazine as was present  
from Uncle Fred -

Friday, December 22, 1939

356-9 First Day of Winter—Ember Day  
light snow last night—  
Clean

at 8 A.M. at Bellefonte  
Breakfast in apt &  
down town by 7th ave  
subway. Had busy morning  
at office, finishing shopping  
etc. Had luncheon  
with Pat at Tradess  
Port Restaurant. Retired to  
office & left at 2 o'clock  
Met Mary at station & com-  
pleted my Heimburg legum  
train & had good trip to  
Somerton. Diner on train  
ran into Reg. Blaebank & kee  
into box in minor train  
was left here. Dugout  
men met us in Ford  
at 7:24 & arrived 8:15  
Bellefonte about 8:45—  
Tallmadale had drinks at the  
Heimburg. Mary & I have  
the third floor.

Saturday, December 23, 1939

Clear Ember Day 357-8

at Bellefonte  
My family late & did  
odd jobs around house  
after breakfast—  
Walked down town  
bought some liquor  
& met Hugh & drove  
vads with him  
This afternoon Hugh  
& I went to see  
Dr. Holworthy about  
taking over the farm  
of house which  
he agreed to do at  
\$50. We got lease forms  
etc. Then went to  
Hugh's office & had dinner  
with Dr. McPatrick. Then  
stopped for the girls at  
the hotel & had drink with  
John & Martha. Home — Good  
German dinner. Put up  
on tennis tree & the other  
Scheffer came in.

Sunday, December 24, 1939

358-7

4th Sunday in Advent

Clear

At Bellefonte

Read the papers and  
Nurse Hugh & I went  
to church a new  
minister Father Newman  
who is very high church  
but received good - after  
church took a walk down  
town at the Uncle Fred &  
Grace and stopped at  
their house & talked  
with them this after-  
noon. Mary Nurse. Hugh  
& I drove to Beech Creek  
and saw aunt Dorothy &  
Uncle Dick, the Griffins  
etc. Then came back to the  
Seigley's for supper. Finished fix-  
ing the tree with presents etc. Then  
telephoned to see Mother Heinie Hugh  
& I went to church candle service room.  
Then the Schepers party ended at  
the Ambrose Hartley at 6th. Nurses Mary mother

Monday, December 25, 1939

359-6

Clear ~~a cold~~ Christmas Day

at Bellefonte

Not up around 6 o'clock  
and went down to see  
Xmas presents etc before  
getting dressed. Gave Mary  
one of mother's rings (her old diamond)  
even though I gave her "light without fire"  
horses etc etc. Gave writing paper  
diary etc. Hugh socks etc etc -  
Very good Christmas & the children  
are fine. We had dinner about 1:30  
very good turkey with stuffing & gravy.  
Parsnips & birthday cake for Mary  
while a Nellie. We all napped  
this afternoon & then worked on the  
egg nog & Nurse had a party of  
about 40 from 4:30 to 7:30. Very  
good. Then we had very  
late supper & decided not to  
go to dance & sat & talked in  
little car until about 1:30. Very  
good day. I stopped at Dr. Kiffmire's  
for egg nog at one o'clock.

Tuesday, December 26, 1939

360-5 Partly Cloudy St. Stephen

At Bellfonte  
Up a little late so decided to stay over until tomorrow. Went down town & tried to fix up the lease for Dr. Selwarty but very busy at Director meeting. So after luncheon went down again & had Jim Furst draw up a new lease for him & Uncle & had Dr. Selwarty sign up their tools. Mary, Nervie, Helen & I had a drive in Hugh's Ford to State College & return via Hwy 10 to show Mary the country. This evening we went to dinner at Uncle Fred's & I had a birthday cake for Mary & showed her Public museum. Turned in early.

Wednesday, December 27, 1939

Cloudy Snow St. John Evangelist

361-4

At Bellfonte & U. G.  
finished plastering & fixed up the French Clock & lamp shade that Uncle painted to take with us. Walked down town & came back with Hugh - Had early luncheon and then I drove the Ford taking Uncle & Hugh along through a heavy windy snow storm all the way to Lewistown about 4 miles. Mary & I took the 2:01 train. Had good trip & arrived here at 7 o'clock. Brought all our luggage to aft. Went to Bell's for bite to eat. Came home unpeashed & started the French clock which is running all right.

Thursday, December 28, 1939

362-3

Holy Innocents

Very cold & partly cloudy

At New York

Breakfast in apt & down town by Sex Ave subway. Bill Battles in Spice & Stanley Johnsons home sick - Had busy day at office - Dined with Odile Jacobs at Pekinette on Cortlandt St. Left office at 6:30. Came to apt and Mary & I had early dinner and then I went to armory & rode Pogo in general ride in ring & Cameron there was not very large crowd - Told with Mary & we turned in early -

Friday, December 29, 1939

363-2

Cloudy

at N. Y.

Breakfast in apt & down town by Sex Ave subway. Had busy day at office - Dined with Odile Jacobs at Pekinette on Cortlandt St. Left office at 6:30. Came to apt and Mary & I had early dinner and then I went to armory & rode Pogo in general ride in ring & Cameron there was not very large crowd - Told with Mary & we turned in early -

Saturday, December 30, 1939

364-1 Quite a snow storm during night. Then clear -  
at N. Y.

Breakfast in apt & down town by Six Ave subway  
Stanley Johnson still sick.  
Bernard & I were in office  
at 11.45 Gene White came  
& we worked until 12.45 -  
Left & had luncheon  
at Child's on Beaver St.  
Code Blue Bird in  
the ring - May & I  
took the 5:35 train at  
125 St. & New Rock Hill on  
which we met Mrs. Hawks.  
We had very good  
dinner with the Givins  
& then went to call  
on Rita etc. at Mt Vernon  
Then May & I took the  
11:35 train home -

Sunday, December 31, 1939

1st Sunday after Christmas 365-0  
Cloudy with snow flurries.  
at N. Y.

Breakfast in the apt &  
then went to the armor  
& rode Mistral a very  
good argentine polo pony  
in the ring. Bronkito  
& Cameron to the apt  
where we had dinner  
with Mary. After & C  
went Mary & I to all  
shops - Then dinner  
& went to dine with  
Artemas & Grace Ward.  
Talked until about 10  
o'clock (Mary never going  
so well & faints but died  
not know it until we left)  
We came to apt & then  
we cut to the New Years  
Eve party at 44 Quadrant - Fred  
Betty & I lead take \$10.00 each  
Al Mueller the carman to play  
good hard. Mary left early & said

Memoranda

I returned to party &  
got home about 165 A.M.

Memoranda

## Memoranda

## Memoranda

### Memoranda

## Memoranda

### WHAT THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT MEANS TO YOU

It means that if you work in some factory, shop, mine, mill, store, office, or almost any other kind of business or industry, you will be earning benefits that will come to you later on. From the time you are 65 years old, or more, and stop working, you will get a Government check every month of your life, if you have worked some time (one day or more) in each of any 5 years after 1936, and have earned during that time total of \$2,000 or more.

#### THE AMOUNT OF YOUR CHECKS

How much you will get when you are 65 years old will depend entirely on how much you earn in wages from your industrial or business employment between January 1, 1937, and your 65th birthday.

If you will be 65 after January 1, 1942 your monthly income will be computed on total wages earned from December 31, 1936, and prior to age of 65 as follows—

For first \$3,000 earned	—	1/3%	per month
" next 42,000	—	1/12%	"
" remainder earned	—	1/24%	"

If you die before 65 your estate will receive 3½% of your total allowed wages (up to \$3,000 a year) from January 1, 1937 until death.

If you die after 65 your estate will receive the same amount less the total of monthly benefits paid during your lifetime.

If you will be 65 before January 1, 1942 you will receive a lump sum of 3½% of your total earnings between January 1, 1937 and the date on which you are 65.

#### TAXES

The same law that provides these old-age benefits for you and other workers, sets up certain new taxes to be paid to the United States Government. These taxes are collected by the Bureau of Internal Revenue of the U. S. Treasury Department, and inquiries concerning them should be addressed to that bureau.

#### YOUR PART OF THE TAX

The taxes called for in this law will be paid both by your employer and by you.

That is to say, during the next 3 years, beginning January 1, 1937, you will pay 1 cent for every dollar you earn, and at the same time your employer will pay 1 cent for every dollar you earn, up to \$3,000 a year.

Beginning in 1940 deductions for Old Age Retirement Benefits will be as follows—

Year	% of Income
1940, 1941, 1942	1 1/2%
1943, 1944, 1945	2 1/2%
1946, 1947, 1948	2 1/2%
1949 on	3 1/2%

Your employer will also pay an equal amount.

The two pages following are to help you keep an accurate record of your employer's and also your earnings for the year, taxed for Old Age Retirement Benefits.

## Social Security Earnings

### Social Security Earnings

Social Security Earnings

Date	Employer			
------	----------	--	--	--

Social Security Earnings

Date	Employer			
------	----------	--	--	--

January Cash Account

		Rec'd	Paid			Rec'd	Paid

January Cash Account

### February Cash Account

Rec'd	Paid

### February Cash Account

Rec'd	Paid

### March Cash Account

Rec'd
-------

### March Cash Account

Rec'd	Paid

### April Cash Account

Rec'd	Paid

## April Cash Account

## May Cash Account

Rec'd	Paid

### May Cash Account

Rec'd	Paid

### June Cash Account

Rec'd	Paid

### June Cash Account

<u>Rec'd</u>	<u>Paid</u>

July Cash Account

Date	Description	Rec'd	Paid
------	-------------	-------	------

July Cash Account

Date	Description	Rec'd	Paid
------	-------------	-------	------

### August Cash Account

### August Cash Account

Rec'd	Paid

September Cash Account

Debit	Credit	Rec'd	Paid

September Cash Account

Debit	Credit	Rec'd	Paid

## October Cash Account

Rec'd	Paid

## October Cash Account

Rec'd	Paid

November Cash Account

Date	Description	Rec'd	Paid
------	-------------	-------	------

November Cash Account

Date	Description	Rec'd	Paid
------	-------------	-------	------

## December Cash Account

### December Cash Account

Rec'd	Paid

## Recapitulation

	Rec'd	Paid
January		
February		
March		
April		
May		
June		
July		
August		
September		
October		
November		
December		

## Postage Rates

*Subject to change; Consult Postmaster*

**AIR MAIL:** 6c. for first oz.  
6c. for each additional oz. or fraction.

**FIRST CLASS:** Written matter and matter sealed against inspection.

**LETTERS:** . . . . . 3c an ounce or fraction except for local delivery which is 2c " " "  
**POST CARDS (Private Mailing)** 1c. each.  
**POSTAL CARDS (Government)** 1c. each.

**SECOND CLASS:** Full copies of newspapers, magazines and periodicals. (May be sent Parcel Post if cheaper)  
**DOMESTIC:** . . . . 1c. for ea. 2 oz. or fraction.  
**FOREIGN:** . . . . 1½c. " " " "

**THIRD CLASS:** Merchandise and printed matter weighing 8 oz. or less.

1½c. for each 2 oz. or fraction.  
(Special rate of 1c. for each 2 oz. or fraction for printed books and catalogs of 24 pages or more.)

**FOURTH CLASS:** (Parcel Post) covers matter weighing over 8oz. (except 1st and 2nd class). Zone rates apply.

**SPECIAL HANDLING** provides a means for securing same fast transit and delivery on fourth class parcels as is accorded letter mail.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, packages must be endorsed: "SPECIAL HANDLING"

<b>Additional Fee</b>	
2 lbs. or less	10c.
over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs.	15c.
over 10 lbs.	20c.

### **SPECIAL DELIVERY**

#### **FIRST CLASS**

<b>Additional Fee</b>	
up to 2 lbs.	10c.
over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs.	20c.
over 10 lbs.	25c.

<b>OTHER CLASSES (including special handling)</b>	
up to 2 lbs.	15c.
2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs.	25c.
over 10 lbs.	35c.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, package or letter must be endorsed: "SPECIAL DELIVERY".

### **REGISTRY MAIL, FIRST CLASS (Sealed)**

Indemnity	Fee	Indemnity	Fee
\$ 5 — \$ 5... 15c.	\$300 — \$ 400... 60c.		
\$ 5 — 25... 18c.	400 — 500... 70c.		
25 — 50... 20c.	500 — 600... 80c.		
50 — 75... 25c.	600 — 700... 85c.		
75 — 100... 30c.	700 — 800... 90c.		
100 — 200... 40c.	800 — 900... 95c.		
200 — 300... 50c.	900 — 1000... 1.00		

Articles not registered full value are surcharged at a special rate according to their value.

## Postage Rates

*Subject to change; Consult Postmaster*

### INSURANCE (3rd and 4th Class only)

Value	Fee	Value	Fee
Up to \$5	5c	\$50-\$100	25c
25 — 50	10c	100 — 150	30c
50 — 150	15c	150 — 200	35c

### RETURN RECEIPTS: for Insured or Registered Mail

Domestic 3c. each. Foreign 5c. each.

### COLLECT ON DELIVERY MAIL (Fee includes insurance)

Up to \$5	12c	\$50-\$100	32c
5 — 25	17c	100 — 150	40c
25 — 50	22c	150 — 200	45c

### SEALED PACKAGES

Third and fourth class matter may be closed against inspection when wrapper bears authorized printed indicia. If sealed without indicia, parcels are subject to first class rate.

### SIZE OF PARCEL POST PACKAGES

Parcels must not exceed 100 inches in length and girth combined. For parcels measuring more than 84 inches but not more than 100 inches in length and girth combined, the minimum charge shall be the rate for a 10 pound parcel. The maximum weight limit is 70 pounds to all zones.

### FEES FOR MONEY ORDERS

Under \$2.50	6 cents
Exceeding \$2.50 and not exceeding \$5.00	8 "
" 5.00 "	10.00 "
" 10.00 "	20.00 "
" 20.00 "	40.00 "
" 40.00 "	60.00 "
" 60.00 "	80.00 "
" 80.00 "	100.00 "

No money order issued for more than \$100

### REFORWARDING

Letters, post cards and other first class mail may be re-forwarded without extra postage. Other matter requires a new prepayment of postage.

### FOREIGN

Letter postage for all foreign countries in the following list is 3c. per oz., Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Newfoundland, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Salvador, Spain and Colonies, Uruguay and Venezuela.

The letter rate to all foreign countries not in the above list is 5c. for the first oz. or fraction, and 3c. for each additional oz. or fraction. This includes the following: Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, Cayman Islands, Cook Islands, Europe, New Zealand, Tobago, Trinidad, and Windward Islands.

### REGISTRY

For all foreign letters, 15c. in addition to postage. For rates on other classes of foreign mail, inquire at post office.

## CALENDAR 1940

JAN.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
28	29	30	31											
FEB.				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29										
MAR.				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
24	25	26	27	28	29	30								
APRIL				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
28	29	30												
MAY				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
26	27	28	29	30	31									
JUNE					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31						
JULY				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
28	29	30	31											
AUG.														
SEPT.														
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
29	30													
OCT.														
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31			
NOV.														
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
24	25	26	27	28	29	30								
DEC.														
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31					

NOTICE: This card must be surrendered to the hospital upon admission as authorization for benefits of the Plan and forwarded by the hospital to this corporation with notice of admission. This card will be returned promptly after discharge.

This is to certify that the subscriber named below has paid the annual subscription charges up to and including the date set forth above and accordingly is entitled to the benefits of the Hospital Service Plan.

Cert. No.	Name of Subscriber	Amount Paid
191676 P-R 4712 M-O	Mr. Samuel H. Reynolds 1018 Madison Avenue New York, N. Y.	\$10.00 N I

FEB. 1, 1939

(Not Transferable)

Not valid unless signed on the reverse side by subscriber to whom this receipt is issued.

ASSOCIATED HOSPITAL SERVICE OF NEW YORK

*Daniel Van Duyk*

Executive Director

NOTICE **N<sup>o</sup> 206127 D**

Only Participating Member Hospitals are authorized to render service under this Plan. Other hospitals may render such service only in cases of accident or emergency illness, in which case the cost of services rendered to subscribers will be met only to the extent of payment per day not exceeding the amount paid to member hospitals. All payments by this corporation will be to hospitals only. Upon admission to a non-member hospital this corporation should be notified immediately.

*Samuel H. Reynolds*  
Signature of Subscriber

N 3587

St.  
Georges

Wellin-  
ton

Mul-  
 Bay

Wst India  
Oil Docks

Ferry  
Point

Coney  
Island

Bailey's  
Bay Stn.

Bailey's  
Bay Halt

Crawl

Shelly  
Bay

Rich-  
mond Rd.

Serpen-  
tine Road

Race  
Conrse

Pond  
Hill

Prospect

Devon-  
shire Rd.

Snow Hill  
Road

Flatts

Aquar-  
ium

THE BERMUDA RAILWAY CO., LTD.

Available only by Train on which Ticket is issued, and to Station indicated by punch-hole. To be produced in the presence of Passenger, shown or delivered up on demand, or deposited in Ticket Box, or slighting issued subject to Regulations of Railway Company exhibited at all Stations.

<u>Hamilton</u>	<u>Somerset</u>
<u>Middle Road</u>	<u>Broom Street</u>
<u>Hospital</u>	<u>Scott's Hill Road</u>
<u>Rural Hill</u>	<u>Sounds View Rd</u>
<u>Elbow Beach</u>	<u>Somerset Bdge</u>
<u>Ord Road</u>	<u>Bridge Hill</u>
<u>Cobbs Hill</u>	<u>White Hill</u>
<u>Belmont Manor</u>	<u>George's Bay Road</u>
<u>Khyber Pass</u>	<u>Evan's Bay</u>
<u>Riddell's Bay</u>	<u>Frank's Bay</u>
<u>Lighthouse</u>	<u>Church Road</u>

**THE BERMUDA RAILWAY CO., LTD.**

Available only by Train on which Ticket is issued and to Station indicated by punch-hole. To be punched ~~and~~ the presence of Passenger, shown or delivered up on demand, or deposited in Ticket Box on alighting. Issued subject to regulations of Railway Company exhibited at all Stations.

**THE BERMUDA RAILWAY CO., LTD.**

**Dog, Bicycle or Perambulator Ticket**

**OWNER'S RISK**

Dogs will only be permitted inside the coaches at discretion of Conductor. Owner responsible in all cases. Issued subject to Regulations of the Company exhibited at all Stations. The Company accepts no responsibility for the loss of or damage to any articles left in baskets or attached to carriers on bicycles.

**Fare 6d.—12 Miles.**

Bell Punch Company, C, London, Eng. C8954

K

3989



Teleph  
9/12/39

# Expect Engagement of Shirley Steinman

Robert Meeker Has Been Her  
Devoted Escort More Than a Year.  
War Calls Whitney W. Straight.

By PATRICIA COFFIN.

FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT is expected soon of the engagement of Shirley Steinman to Robert Meeker, adopted son of the John A. Meekers. Shirley, whose mother is the soignee Mrs. Blanche Lazo Steinman, and Bob, have been a daily double for more than a year. Bob tried his hand at journalism but later took a job in the office of a well-known advertising agency. Shirley also has the writing bug. Her father, John L Steinman, is a publisher in Lancaster, Pa.

Mrs. Steinman, who wears her dark hair close about her head like a helmet, is the granddaughter of the late Marquis de Roig, who was Senator for life in Madrid, Spain. Her father, the late Antonio Lazo-Arriaga, was Minister from Guatemala to Washington for 12 years. After her divorce she decided to carve her own niche in the business world. She convinced Lucius Boomer, president of the Waldorf-Astoria, that she should act as his South American representative. A year ago this summer she took Shirley with her to visit the South American capitals.

Shirley frequently visits her father, who has remarried, at Drumore in Lancaster. The house is built in Southern Colonial style and the pool is equipped with submarine lights.

Bob's sister is Beatrice Meeker Macomber, who, as Bea Meeker, was one of the most popular debutantes of her coming-out year. Bea has a small son, Joey, aged 6, and although she has been separated from her husband, Frank Gair Macomber, for a number of years, they have never been able to reach a divorce agreement. Bea acts as assistant to Benjamin Crawford Cutler, Yale man and orchestra leader. Ben was married to Flora Campbell last month.

\* \* \*

WHITNEY W. STRAIGHT has gone to England to serve with the  
His brother Michael's sudden marriage to Wilton, N.Y.  
her wedding invitation.

# Tribune 9/6/39

## Mahoney Crash Clews Hunted In Plane Wreck

**Police Say Ex-Jurist's Son and Wife Died as 'Something Happened' to Ship**

*Special to the Herald Tribune*

COMSTOCK, N. Y., Sept. 5.—State police searched through the scattered fragments of a privately-owned plane today for clews to the cause of the crash that cost the lives of the wife and oldest son of Jeremiah T. Mahoney, former Supreme Court Justice and Democratic candidate for Mayor in 1937, at 9 o'clock last night.

Canice P. Mahoney, twenty-five years old, pilot of the plane, a Waco sports biplane, was found jammed in the cabin of the craft after it fell in the wooded section of the farm of Alvin Ryder on an Adirondack mountain ridge north of this village. His mother, Mrs. Molly Cashen Mahoney, fifty-two years old, was found on the ground 100 feet away.

The fact that wreckage of the ship was scattered over a wide area bore out the story of witnesses who said that the plane apparently "fell apart" in the air and that it crashed after Mahoney had cut the ignition, Corp. John J. Lutz, of the state police, said:

"It would seem that something happened to the plane as Mahoney hunted for a landing in the dark. The tail was located almost a mile away from the rest of the ship."

The pilot's father was at his home at the Croydon, 12 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York, when he was notified of the crash. He arrived here after the victims had been removed to a morgue, and went out to the scene with a state trooper to see the wreckage. He then made arrangements to have them taken to New York.

Mr. Mahoney, who had been flying for four years, and his mother took off from Red Bank, N. J., late yesterday to fly to Glens Falls, N. Y., fifty-two miles by air from Albany. They intended to motor from Glens Falls to the Mahoneys' summer camp, the Glenn, near Chestertown, in Warren County, where Mrs. Mahoney had passed most of the summer with her sister, Miss Kasia Cashen.

At 8:30 p. m., in a two-way radio conversation with Patrick Pendegast, night superintendent of Albany Airport, Mr. Mahoney asked Mr. Pendegast to notify Glens Falls airport authorities that he would arrive there within a half hour. At 9 o'clock Mr. Ryder noticed the plane circling over his farm as if seeking a landing. He and other witnesses said that part of the plane broke off and fluttered earthward, that the noise of the motor stopped and that the plane plunged downward out of control.

Mr. Ryder notified state police. He and Corp. Lutz led forty volunteers who found the plane after a search of several hours through the woods.

Mr. Mahoney, who was unmarried and lived with his parents, was an employee of the New York Casualty Company in New York. Surviving, besides his father, are a sister, Mrs. Paul Kamay, and a brother, J. Ehret Mahoney.

Mrs. Mahoney, originally of Meriden, Conn., was married to Mr. Mahoney in 1910. She was a graduate of Yale Art School, shared her husband's interest in athletics and was a crack pistol shot. Mr. Mahoney was the unsuccessful Democratic candidate for Mayor when Mayor F. H. LaGuardia was re-elected in 1937 and he has long been a Tammany insurgent. He was a champion all-around athlete in his youth and later was president of the Amateur Athletic Union. His law office is at 51 Chambers Street.

Funeral services for Mrs. Mahoney and her son will be at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning at Chestertown, N. Y., where burial will be in a family plot.

**Dies With Son in Plane**



Associated Press  
*Mrs. Jeremiah T. Mahoney*



NA38141



RECEIVED AND ENTERED FOR THE DRAW  
*The Derby 1939*

OFFICIAL RECEIPT BEARS REDUCED FACSIMILE OF PORTRAIT ON  
TICKET, EQUALLY CLEARLY PRINTED. COMPARE BOTH.

*J. W. Lyra*  
MANAGING DIRECTOR

CC 1108 CC

intis2 who  
blanpet H.  
H. H. P. E. S.  
throughout

[19] RADIO CONCERT  
RADIO EIREANN (Athlone)  
Week-days and Sundays  
9.30 to 10.30 p.m.

MAKE YOUR FIRST CONSIDERATION THE TRUSTWORTHINESS, BUSINESS, AND RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS OF  
"BOOK-HOLDER."

COMPARE WATERMARK IN THIS RECEIPT  
"SWIFT BROOK LTD SAGGART MAKE \$1000 AWARD CONVICTION IMITATORS"  
WITH WATERMARK IN OFFICIAL TICKET

BOTH SHOULD BE IDENTICAL.

MOST IMITATION WATERMARKS DISAPPEAR AFTER IMMERSION FOR 20 MINUTES IN BOILING SOLUTION  
OF ONE PART HOUSEHOLD WASHING SODA TO THREE PARTS WATER.

Official Depots for receipt of Counterfeits and Subscriptions by post are all in Ireland.

PRINTED BY BROWNE AND NOLAN, LIMITED, DUBLIN.

- services  
av., Valley Stream, L. I.  
**CONE**—Jacques, in his 74th year, beloved husband of Ruby (nee Butzel), devoted father of Bernard. Funeral private.
- DANA**—William Shepherd, beloved husband of Ella Marian Dana, suddenly, on Jan. 2, at Mastic, L. I. Funeral services Wednesday, 12 noon, at his late residence. Trains leaving Pennsylvania Station, Long Island division, 9:15 a. m., will be met.
- EMERY**—Theodore, of Newark, N. J., son of the late Vice-Chancellor and Mrs. John R. Emery, of Morristown, N. J., suddenly, at Philadelphia, Dec. 31, in the 46th year of his age. Funeral at 3 p. m. Tuesday, Jan. 3, from the home of his sister, Mrs. Paul Ray Applegate, 21 Franklin Place, Morristown, N. J., following arrival of 2 p. m. train from Hoboken.
- EMLEY**—Veterans of Seventh Regiment, N. G. N. Y. With sincere regret, announcement is made of the death on Jan. 1, 1939, of Jay Noble Emley, 7th Co.
- LOUIS W. STOTESBURY, President.
- FERGUSON**—Winifred (nee Scott), on Sunday, Jan. 1, 1939, beloved wife of J. Bruce Ferguson, M. D. Services private.
- FLANIGAN**—Mortimer, beloved father of Arthur and Ruth. Funeral from Daniel F. Coughlin Funeral Home, 174th, Broadway, Thursday, 9:30 a. m. Requiem mass Church of St. Elizabeth, 187th st. and Wadsworth av., 10 a. m.

*Times*

1/1/39

THE

# THEODORE EMERY, 45, WORLD WAR HERO, DIES

## *Received Citation for Valor in Break of Hindenburg Line*

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

NEWARK, N. J., Dec. 31.—Theodore Emery, a war veteran who received the Divisional Citation for Valor when wounded in the breaking of the Hindenburg Line, died suddenly this morning in Philadelphia from a heart attack. Mr. Emery, who lived at 311 Prospect Avenue here, was 45 years old.

Son of the late Vice Chancellor and Mrs. John R. Emery of Morristown, he was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy and Princeton University, from which he was graduated in 1915. He joined Company K of the Seventh Regiment, later the 107th Infantry.

Until he retired five years ago, due to ill health, Mr. Emery was connected with the firm of Battles & Co., investment brokers at 90 Broad Street, New York. He was a member of the Purple Heart Order.

Mr. Emery, who was not married, is survived by a sister, Mrs. Paul Ray Applegate of Morristown, and two brothers, John M. Emery of Newark and Stewart M. Emery of New York. Funeral services will be held at the home of Mrs. Applegate, 21 Franklin Place.

# ~~Tribune~~ Squadron A Marks Its Fiftieth Anniversary

~~4/3/39~~

## 350 Attend Church Services After March Up Fifth Ave.

Three hundred and fifty members and ex-members of Squadron A attended services held yesterday afternoon in the Church of the Heavenly Rest, Fifth Avenue and Nineteenth Street, commemorating the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the squadron. The 250 present members of the squadron, attired in their cavalry uniforms, marched up Fifth Avenue from Seventy-ninth Street, following the top-hatted ex-members, and filed into the church to the strains of "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

The prayers were read by the Rev. Charles Trexler, chaplain of the 101st Cavalry, and then, following the singing of "America," the Rev. Dr. Henry Darlington, honorary chaplain of the Manhattan Units of the 101st Cavalry, delivered the sermon.

Dr. Darlington spoke of the founding of the squadron and the ideals which it upholds. mainly the "spreading of liberty throughout the land."

"But liberty," he said, "is not the right to do anything we please, but it is the privilege of freedom within the law. . . . Let us remember that no system of government can produce righteous citizens. It is only righteous citizens, exercising their franchise, that can enjoy decent and free government. Let the warning be sounded; we shall lose our liberty if we follow any system that does not put the love of God, love of our neighbors and the Golden Rule in command."

HERALD TRIBUNE,

# Real Estate

## Religious Order Buys Dwelling In East 94th St.

### Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center Takes House; Heights Suites Sold

Douglas L. Elliman & Co., Inc., have sold to The Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, Inc., of New York, for Herbert J. Stursberg, the four-story-and-basement dwelling at 17 East Ninety-fourth Street, between Fifth and Madison Avenues, twenty-two feet wide, and assessed by the city at \$37,500. After extensive alterations the house will be occupied by the Center, now located at 200 West Fifty-seventh Street, of which the leader is Swami Mikhilananda. The Ramakrishna - Vivekananda Center of New York is a branch of the Ramakrishna Order, one of the principal Hindu organizations of India. Attorneys for the purchaser were Messrs. Engelhard, Pitcher & Aman, represented by George H. Engelhard. A. K. Parent, of the firm of Winthrop & Stimson, acted for the seller.

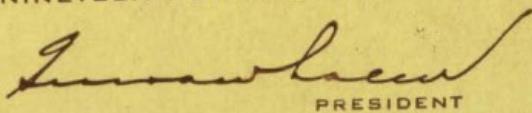
Vogel & Rotkin, operators, have bought through the Halford Realty Company, broker, from the Franklin Savings Bank the six-story Birch Hall apartment house at 520 to 528 East 183d Street, and 351 to 357 Avenue, comprising the west corner. The building contains forty-nine apartments and plot 150 by 100. It is \$60,000. The transfer stated price of \$60,000, taking back a mortgage.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT

S. H. REYNOLDS

WAS PRESENT UPON THE OCCASION OF  
THE VISIT OF  
THEIR MAJESTIES  
KING GEORGE VI AND QUEEN ELIZABETH  
TO THE  
NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR

JUNE TENTH, NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-NINE

  
 393  
  
PRESIDENT



6/20/39

THE NEW YORK TIMES,

## Betrothal of Miss Beatrice Jacquelín Stout To Jere H. Wheelwright Jr. Is Announced



Miss Beatrice Jacquelín Stout

Dela

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Treadwell Wade of this city and New Canaan, Conn., have announced the engagement of Mrs. Wade's daughter, Miss Beatrice Jacquelín Stout, to Jere Hungerford Wheelwright Jr., also of New York.

Miss Stout is the daughter of the late Joseph S. Stout and a granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Stout and the late Mr. and Mrs. John H. Jacquelín. She attended the Chapin School, was

introduced to society in November, 1933, and was graduated from Vassar College in 1937. She is a member of the Junior League of New York.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jere H. Wheelwright of Baltimore. He attended the Gilman Country School of Baltimore and was graduated from Princeton University in 1927. He is a member of the New York State Society of Colonial Wars and the Maryland Club of Baltimore.

## NEWPORT COLONISTS HAVE COSTUME PARTY

### Event Opens With Reminiscent Talk by Maud Howe Elliott

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

NEWPORT, R. I., June 19.—Mrs. Maud Howe Elliott, whose mother, Julia Ward Howe, was author of "The Battle Hymn of the Republic," took a large audience at the Art Association tonight back through eighty years, as she told of authors she had known.

It was the first of three talks Mrs. Elliott had promised to give as a Newport tercentenary year contribution. The series is called "Three Evenings with the Immortals." Tonight's event was a costume party, Mrs. Elliott appearing in a flowing purple gown with gold embroidered tunic and wearing a diamond coronet that she had worn when she was young.

The party was under the patronage of many of the Summer colony's early arrivals and other members of the association, most of whom appeared in costume.

After Mrs. Elliott's talk there was a grand march of those in costume. The judges of the costumes were Colonel Francis L. V. Hoppin, who appeared in uniform; Miss Edwith Wetmore, who was a character from Thackeray, and Maxim Karolik, who appeared as a Russian Cossack.

Mrs. William McMaster Mills and Mrs. Frederick W. Rhinelander presided over the coffee and punch tables.

## **MRS. L. H. SHILLABER TO WED TOMORROW**

*12/11/39*  
**Will Become Bride of William E.  
Riegel in Home Ceremony**

The marriage of Mrs. Louise Herndon Shillaber, daughter of Mrs. Dixon Boardman of this city and London and Hugh Herndon of New York, to William E. Riegel of 70 East Seventy-ninth Street will take place tomorrow at the home of the prospective bride, 17 East Ninety-sixth Street.

The couple, whose engagement had not been announced, obtained their license yesterday at the Municipal Building. They will be unattended at the ceremony.

Mrs. Shillaber attended Mme. Payne's School in Paris and was introduced to society here in 1926. She was married in January, 1929, to William Robinson Shillaber shortly after her engagement to Frederick B. Ryan Jr. had been terminated by mutual consent. Her marriage to Mr. Shillaber ended in divorce in Reno, Nev., in March, 1938.

The bride-elect is a sister of Hugh Herndon Jr., the aviator, who in 1931, with Clyde E. Pangborn, made the first non-stop flight across the Pacific Ocean in a round-the-world flight, which began and ended in New York.

Mr. Riegel, who is in the publishing business, is a son of Mrs. Jacob Riegel of Philadelphia and the late Mr. Riegel. His marriage to the former Miss Elizabeth M. Page, which took place in June, 1926, was terminated by divorce in Reno last Saturday. The prospective bridegroom was graduated in 1922 from Princeton University.

gardenias.

## MISS DORA DONNER TO BECOME BRIDE

### *Daughter of Ex-Head of Steel Companies to Wed*

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

PHILADELPHIA, Dec. 27—Mr. and Mrs. William H. Donner of the Barclay in this city and of Villa le Flon Territet, Montreaux, Switzerland, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Dora Browning Donner, to John Jay Ide of New York and Paris, son of the late Rear Admiral George Elmore Ide, U. S. N., and of Mrs. Ide of New York. Her father is a former president of the Cambria, Union and Donner steel companies.

Miss Donner attended Miss Porter's School in Farmington, Conn., and Petite Ecole Florentine and was presented to society in 1935. She is a member of the Acorn Club. She is a sister of Mrs. Curtis Winsor, the former Mrs. Elliott Roosevelt, of Brentwood, Rosemont, and a half sister of Mrs. John Stewart of Crestlin, Radnor, and of Mrs. Rodgers Denckla of Edgemont. For the last two years her parents have made their home in Europe.

Mr. Ide is a descendant of John Jay, the first Chief Justice of the United States. He is a graduate of Columbia University and has lived for many years in Paris. He has served as the European technical expert of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, an official body composed of representatives of the United States War and Navy Departments and of private aviation interests, stationed at the American Embassy in Paris.

*Samuel H. Reynolds*  
Member's Signature



486

ASSOCIATION OF EX-MEMBERS OF SQUADRON A  
INCORPORATED

## MEMBERSHIP CARD

Mr. SAMUEL H. REYNOLDS

**1939**

*Abe Smith*

Secretary

Eighty-Second Division  
(ALL-AMERICAN)



Association

THIS IS TO  
CERTIFY THAT

IS A MEMBER IN GOOD STANDING FOR THE YEAR

1939  
4-3-39

Sam H. Reynolds, Jr.  
Geo. Loring  
TREASURER

DATE ISSUED